# **2014 Demographics**

# PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (<u>http://www.icfi.com/workforce</u>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

# **Table of Contents**

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY i
INTRODUCTIONix
SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE3DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL5CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE6
SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL 13 GENDER 18 RACE/ETHNICITY 23 GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION 230 AGE 25 EDUCATION 39 MARITAL STATUS 23 PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS 53
SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL59GENDER66RACE/ETHNICITY74GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION84AGE90EDUCATION94MARITAL STATUS97RESERVE LOSSES110
SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES
SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES
FAMILY MEMBERS       125         FAMILY STATUS       128         SPOUSES       132         DEPENDENTS       137
SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES 147
FAMILY MEMBERS       149         FAMILY STATUS       152         SPOUSES       157         DEPENDENTS       159

SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES	. 169
2014 Basic Monthly Pay	
2014 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	
2015 Basic Monthly Pay	
2015 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	176
2014 Drill Pay for Officers	177
2014 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members	179
2015 Drill Pay for Officers	181
2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members	183
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	185
United States Installation Population by State	186
International Population by Continent	196
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES	. 197

# **Table of Exhibits**

SECTION	1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE
TOT	AL MILITARY FORCE
	Military Personnel (N=3,552,634)
DOD	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
1.03 1.04	DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=731,727)5 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=124,757)5
CHA	RACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE
1.06 1.07 1.08 1.09	Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force (N=2,158,265)
SECTION	2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS 11
ACTI	VE DUTY PERSONNEL
2.02 2.03 2.04 2.05 2.06 2.07	Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,326,273)13Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch13Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,326,273)14Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade15Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–201416Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–201416Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 1995–201416Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995–201417
GEN	DER
2.10 2.11	Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)18Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)18Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)19Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and19Gender19
2.14	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender 20 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade
	Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014 21 Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014
2.18	Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–201422

RACE	/ETHNICITY	. 23
2.19	Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)	
2.20	Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)	
2.21		
2.22	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race	. 25
2.23	Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch	26
2.24	Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and	. 20
	Service Branch	. 26
2.25	Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=412,070)	. 27
2.26	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by	
	Service Branch	
	Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade .	. 28
2.28	Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014	28
2.29	Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	. 20
2.23	Trends: 1995–2014	. 29
2.30	Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014	
GEOG	GRAPHIC LOCATION	. 30
2.31	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)	. 30
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)	
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)	
	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch	
	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location	. 33
2.50	Trends: 1995–2014	34
	Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)	
	Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939) Age of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)	
	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age	
	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age	
	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	
2.43	Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995–2014	. 38
2.44	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014	. 38
EDUC	CATION	. 39
	Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)	
	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)	
2.47	Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)	
2.48	Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level	
	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014 Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014	
2.30	rententage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Menus. 1995-2014	.41

MAR	TAL STATUS	. 42
2.51	Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)	. 42
2.52	Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)	
2.53	Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)	
2.54	Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch	
2.55	Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and	
	Service Branch	44
2.56	Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	
2.57	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	
2.58	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	
2.59	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military	
	Marriages by Service Branch	46
2.60	Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military	
	Marriages by Service Branch	46
2.61	Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=85,479)	
	Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and	
2.02	Gender (N=1,326,273)	47
2 63	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	,
2.00	and Gender (N=733,201)	48
2.64	Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by	0
	Service Branch	. 48
2.65	Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995–2014	
2.66	Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014	
2.67	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014	
2.68	Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995–2014	
2.69	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends:	
	1995–2014	. 51
2.70	Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014	
2.71	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by	-
	Service Branch Trends: 2005–2014	.51
2.72	Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by	-
	Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014	. 52
2.73	Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014	
PERS	ONNEL SEPARATIONS	. 53
2.74	Active Duty Separations (N=204,556)	. 53
2.75	Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=184,444)	
2.76	Active Duty Officer Separations (N=20,112)	
	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=204,556)	
2.78	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and	
	Major Category of Separation	. 55
2.79	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and	
	Type of Separation	. 55
2.80	Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and	
	Type of Retirement	. 56
2.81	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014	. 56

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL       59         3.01       Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,101,939)       59         3.02       Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component       59         3.03       Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,939)       60         3.04       Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=831,992)       60         3.05       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component       61         3.05       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       68	SECTION	3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	. 57
3.02       Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component       59         3.03       Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,939)       60         3.04       Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=831,992)       60         3.05       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component       61         3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.16       Num	READ	PY RESERVE PERSONNEL	. 59
Reserve Component       59         3.03       Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,939)       60         3.04       Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=831,992)       60         3.05       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component       61         3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.07       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       67         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.16       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by	3.01	Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,101,939)	. 59
3.03       Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,939)       60         3.04       Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=831,992)       60         3.05       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component       61         3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.07       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.08       Percentage of Selected Reserve Ensisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70	3.02		
3.04       Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=831,992)       60         3.05       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by       61         3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=831,992)       61         3.07       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.08       Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70		1	
3.05       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by         Reserve Component       61         3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.07       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66       3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20			
Reserve Component613.06Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade623.07Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade623.08Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade633.09Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014643.10Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:2000–20142000–2014643.11Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends:1995–20143.12Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends:1995–20143.13Gender of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends:1995–20143.14Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)663.13Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)663.14Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)673.15Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component673.17Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component693.19Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014703.20Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014713.21Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Fem			. 60
3.06       Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=831,992)       61         3.07       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.08       Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         44       3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66       3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66       67         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Rese	3.05	•	64
3.07       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       62         3.08       Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       64         3.11       Natio of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66       3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66       67         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       69         3.17       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female	2.00		
3.08       Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade       63         3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66       63       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
3.09       Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014       64         3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       1995–2014         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends:       1995–2014         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends:       1995–2014         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends:       1995–2014         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       69         3.17       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.18       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Com			
3.10       Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:         2000–2014       64         3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Selected Reserve Male Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Co			
2000–2014643.11Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014653.12Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–201465GENDER663.13Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)663.14Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)663.15Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component673.16Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component673.17Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component683.18Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve 			. 04
3.11       Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       73         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014 <t< td=""><td>5.10</td><td></td><td>64</td></t<>	5.10		64
3.12       Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014       65         GENDER       66         3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)       66         3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.23       RACE/ETHNICITY       73	3 11		
GENDER663.13Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)663.14Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)663.15Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)673.16Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component673.17Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component683.18Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component693.19Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014703.20Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014713.21Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014713.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–201473RACE/ETHNICITY74			
3.13       Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)			
3.14       Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)       66         3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       73         3.23       RACE/ETHNICITY       74	GENL	DER	. 66
3.15       Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)       67         3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       73         3.23       RACE/ETHNICITY       74	3.13	Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)	. 66
3.16       Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends:       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       73         3.24       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       74	3.14	Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)	. 66
Reserve Component       67         3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       73         RACE/ETHNICITY       74	3.15	Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)	. 67
3.17       Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014       73         RACE/ETHNICITY       74	3.16		
Reserve Component       68         3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve         Component       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component         Trends: 2000–2014       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:         2000–2014       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve         Component Trends: 2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:         2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:         2000–2014       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:         2000–2014       73         RACE/ETHNICITY       74		•	. 67
3.18       Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve       69         3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component       70         3.20       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       2000–2014         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve       71         3.21       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       72         3.22       Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:       73         RACE/ETHNICITY       74	3.17		
Component693.19Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014703.20Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014713.21Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–201473RACE/ETHNICITY74			. 68
3.19       Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	3.18		60
Trends: 2000–2014703.20Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014713.21Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–201473RACE/ETHNICITY74	2 10		. 69
<ul> <li>3.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014</li></ul>	3.19	, , ,	70
2000–2014713.21Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014723.22Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–201473RACE/ETHNICITY74	2 20		.70
<ul> <li>3.21 Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014</li></ul>	5.20		71
Component Trends: 2000–2014	3 21		
<ul> <li>3.22 Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014</li></ul>	5.21		
2000–2014	3.22		
-			. 73
-	RACE	/FTHNICITY	. 74
3.23 Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)			
3.24 Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)			
<ul> <li>3.25 Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)</li></ul>			
3.26 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race			. 70
Component	5.27		77
3.28 Percentage of Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component	2 28		
3.29 Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=212,985)			

3.30	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	. 79
3.31	Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and	.,,,
	Pay Grade	. 80
3.32	Number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve	
	Component Trends: 1995–2014	.81
3.33	Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve	0.2
2.24	Component Trends: 1995–2014 Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends:	.82
5.54	1995–2014	. 83
GEOG	GRAPHIC LOCATION	. 84
3.35	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)	84
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)	
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)	
3.38	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and	
	Worldwide Geographic Location	. 87
3.39	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State	. 88
3.40		
	Trends: 2000–2014	. 89
AGE.		. 90
3.41	Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)	. 90
	Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)	
3.43	Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)	. 91
3.44	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age	.91
3.45	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	
	and Age	. 92
3.46	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	
3.47	0 0	
3.48	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014	. 93
EDUC	CATION	. 94
3.49	Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)	. 94
3.50	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)	. 94
3.51	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)	
	Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level	
	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014	
3.54	Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014	. 96
MAR	TAL STATUS	. 97
3.55	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)	. 97
3.56	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)	
3.57	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)	. 98
3.58	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component	. 98
3.59	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	
	(N=376,544)	. 99

	Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	
3.62	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	101
3.63	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component	
3.64	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component	
3.65	Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,000)	
3.66	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=831,992)	
3.67	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=376,544)	
3.68	Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component	
3.69	Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995–2014	
3.70	Percentage of Married Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995–2014	
3.71	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014	105
3.72	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995–2014	
3.73	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	
3.74	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	107
3.75	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	
3.76	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	
3.77	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	
RESE	RVE LOSSES	110
	Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=135,804) Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=121,915)	
	Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=13,889)	
	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=135,804)	
3.82 3.83	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component	
3.84	and Type of Loss Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve	
3.85	Component and Type of Retirement Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014	
	, p	-

SECTION	4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	117
тот	AL FORCE FAMILIES	. 119
4.02 4.03	Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members (N=5,026,628) Total Force Parental Status (N=2,150,651) Total Force Family Status (N=2,150,651) Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by	119
4.06	DoD Component and Pay Grade Age of Military Spouses (N=1,043,213) Age of Military Children (N=1,819,659) Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000–2014	121 121
SECTION	I 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	123
FAM	ILY MEMBERS	125
	Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,128,888) Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service	
5.03	Branch Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch	
	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch	. 126
	Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995–2014	. 127
5.06	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995–2014	. 127
	ILY STATUS	
5.08 5.09 5.10 5.11	Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,326,273) Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,326,273) Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995–2014	128 129 130 130
SPO	USES	132
5.14	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=665,619) Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age	132
5.18 5.19 5.20		133 134 134 134
	Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000–2012	136

DEP	ENDENTS	137
5.22	2 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members	. 137
5.23	8 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay	
	Grade	
	Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch	137
5.25	5 Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at	
	Birth of First Child	. 138
5.26	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service	120
5.27	Branch and Pay Grade Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch	
	Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=67,912)	
5.29		. 140
0.20	1995–2014	. 140
5.30	Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age	
	Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,126,326)	
5.32	2 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor	
	Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten	142
5.33	8 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor	
	Pay Grade: Primary School	. 143
5.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor	117
5.20	Pay Grade: High School and Above 5 Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=10,670)	
	<ul> <li>Age of Addit Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=10,070)</li> <li>Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent</li> </ul>	144
5150	Age and Sponsor Pay Grade	144
5.37	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2014	
5.38	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends:	
	2000–2014	. 145
SECTIO	N 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	147
FAN	11LY MEMBERS	. 149
6.01	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,916,061)	1/10
	2 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by	. 149
0.01		.149
6.03	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family	
	Responsibilities by Reserve Component	150
6.04	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor	
	and Reserve Component	150
6.05	5 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends:	
C 0(	1995–2014	
6.06	6 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilitie. Trends: 1995–2014	
FAN	1ILY STATUS	152
	V Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=831,992)	
	3 Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=831,992)	
	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	
6.10	) Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	154

6.11	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status	155
6.12	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2014	156
SPOL	JSES	157
6.13	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component	157
6.14	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=381,773)	
	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component	
6 1 6	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by	120
0.10	Reserve Component	158
DEPE	NDENTS	159
	Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve	159
	Component and Pay Grade	159
6.19	Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component	160
6.20	, , , ,	
	and Age at Birth of First Child	161
6.21	Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay	
	Grade and Reserve Component	
	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	162
6.23	Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and	4.60
6.24	Pay Grade	163
6.24	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014	160
6.25	Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age	
6.26	Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=699,835)	
6.27	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and	105
0.27	Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten	165
6 28	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and	105
0.20	Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School	166
6.29	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and	100
0.25	Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above	166
6.30	Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,811)	
	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by	
	Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade	167
6.32		
	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age	
	Trends: 2005–2014	168

SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES	. 169
2014 Basic Monthly Pay	
2014 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	
2015 Basic Monthly Pay	. 174
2015 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	. 176
2014 Drill Pay for Officers	. 177
2014 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members	. 179
2015 Drill Pay for Officers	. 181
2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members	. 183
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	. 185
United States Installation Population by State	. 186
International Population by Continent	. 196
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES	. 197

# **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This page is intentionally blank.

#### **Executive Summary**

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2014.<sup>1</sup> Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

#### **Overview of Military Personnel**

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,326,273); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (39,454); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,101,939); members of the Retired Reserve (214,784) and Standby Reserve (13,700); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated fund civilian personnel (856,484). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (38.4%), followed by Ready Reserve members (31.0%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.1%).

#### **Active Duty Member Highlights**

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (504,330) followed by the Navy (321,599), the Air Force (312,453), and the Marine Corps (187,891). At a total of 1,326,273 DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2014 is 11.9 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 1,505,283 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of Active Duty members varies by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the Marine Corps has increased 7.6 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2014 compared to 1995 for the Army (-0.1%), Air Force (-21.2%), and Navy (-25.1%).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The DoD Active Duty force has 4.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.2 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.0 enlisted personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 200,692, comprise 15.1 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,125,581 men comprise 84.9 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, both the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.7% and 14.4%, respectively, in 2000 to 14.8% and 16.7%, respectively, in 2014). Overall, the number and ratio of female enlisted members (161,415) to female officers (39,277) is 4.1 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the number and ratio of male enlisted members (929,524) to male officers (196,057) is 4.7 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Less than one-third (31.2%) or 412,070 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2014 than it was in 1995 (from 28.2% of enlisted members and 10.5% of officers in 1995, to 32.9% of enlisted members and 22.5% of officers in 2014). The overall ratio of minority enlisted personnel (359,056) to minority officers (53,014) is 6.8 minority enlisted personnel for every one minority officer. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014 to denote trends.

(OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 12.0 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (87.1%), East Asia (6.7%), and Europe (5.1%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (155,051), Virginia (122,884), Texas (117,623), North Carolina (100,867), Georgia (69,322), Florida (60,095), Washington (57,926), Hawaii (49,519), Colorado (37,713), and South Carolina (36,670). Active Duty members in these ten states comprise 70.3 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

**Age.** Nearly one-half (49.6%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.1%), followed by 31 to 35 years (14.0%), 36 to 40 years (8.8%), and those 41 years or older (5.6%). More than one-quarter (25.7%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.5%), followed by 31 to 35 years (20.7%), 36 to 40 years (17.8%), and those 25 years or younger (13.4%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.6 years. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.8 years, and the average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.3 years.

**Education Level.** Few enlisted members (7.0%) have a Bachelor's degree or higher, while most (92.1%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience but less than a Bachelor's degree. The majority (83.8%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Compared to 1995, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree increased for enlisted personnel (from 3.4% in 1995 to 7.0% in 2014) but has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1995, to 83.8% in 2014).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (55.3%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 (59.9%). In 2014, over half (52.1%) of enlisted members and a majority (69.9%) of officers report themselves as married. Over half (57.0%) of Active Duty males and nearly half (45.4%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.4 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages.<sup>2</sup> During the 2014 fiscal year, 3.5 percent of enlisted personnel and 1.8 percent of officers are estimated to have divorced.

#### **Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights**

**Reserve Components.** The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III (pg. 57) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 831,992 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (354,072) and Army Reserve (195,438) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (106,380), the Air Force Reserve (69,784), the Navy Reserve (59,254), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,450), and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,614). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2014 compared to 1995. The Selected Reserve force is 12.7 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Selected Reserve members).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 84.4 percent enlisted personnel (702,137) and 15.6 percent officers (129,855). Overall, there are 5.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having 3.1 enlisted personnel for every one

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

officer, the Air Force Reserve having 4.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army Reserve having 4.5 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Coast Guard Reserve having 5.2 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air National Guard having 6.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army National Guard having 6.8 enlisted personnel for every one officer, and the Marine Corps Reserve having 8.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer.

**Gender.** Women, who number 156,180, comprise 18.8 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 675,808 men comprise 81.2 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased since 2000 (from 16.4% of enlisted members and 17.5% of officers in 2000, to 18.7% of enlisted members and 19.0% of officers in 2014). Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members (131,561) to female officers (24,619) is 5.3 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the ratio of male enlisted members (570,574) to male officers (105,234) is 5.4 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Approximately one-quarter (25.6% or 212,985) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 186,607 minority enlisted personnel and 26,378 minority officers, with 7.1 minority enlisted personnel for every one minority officer. The overall minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 26.6 percent in 2014, while the minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 20.3 percent in 2014. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.6 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (99.1% or 824,381) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (58,348), Texas (53,057), Florida (36,488), Pennsylvania (31,936), New York (30,257), Ohio (28,227), Georgia (27,340), Virginia (26,414), Illinois (24,526), and North Carolina (23,230). These ten states comprise 42.2 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

**Age.** More than one-third (39.6%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.0%), followed by 41 years or older (17.1%), 31 to 35 years (14.3%), and those 36 to 40 years (9.0%). Slightly less than half (45.7%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 31 to 35 years (18.3%), followed by 36 to 40 years (17.4%), 26 to 30 years (12.8%), and those 25 years or younger (5.8%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.7 years. The average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.3 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.3 years.

**Education Level.** Most enlisted members (83.3%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 10.1 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. The majority (86.5%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both enlisted personnel (from 7.3% in 1995 to 10.1% in 2014) and officers (from 79.9% in 1995 to 86.5% in 2014).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (45.3%) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2014, 40.8 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 69.1 percent of Selected Reserve officers report themselves as married. About one-half (47.6%) of Selected Reserve males and one-third (35.3%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. During the 2014 fiscal

year, 3.1 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 1.9 percent of Selected Reserve officers are estimated to have divorced.

#### **Overview of Military Families**

Across the DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,150,651 military personnel and 2,875,977 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 42.2 percent are single with no children, 35.7 percent are married with children, 15.7 percent are married without children, and 6.4 percent are single with children. Overall, 42.1 percent of DoD military personnel have children in 2014, compared to 39.9 percent in 2000. Of the 1,819,659 total military children in 2014, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.4%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (31.1%), and 12 to 18 years of age (24.4%). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (7.1%); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. More than half (51.4%) of DoD military personnel are married. Of the 1,043,213 DoD spouses, nearly one-quarter (23.5%) of spouses are 26 to 30 years of age, while 21.1 percent are 25 years of age or younger, 20.6 percent are 31 to 35 years of age, 20.4 percent are 41 years of age or older, and 14.4 percent are 36 to 40 years of age.

#### **Active Duty Family Highlights**

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,326,273) than their associated family members (1,802,615). More than one-third of the members (37.5%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 4.7 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years of age (471,834). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years of age (354,327), between 12 and 18 years of age (249,885), and between 19 and 22 years of age (50,280). There are 10,670 adult dependents 23 years of age and older among the families of Active Duty members.

#### **Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights**

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (831,992) than their associated family members (1,084,069). Of the 831,992 Selected Reserve members, 32.9 percent are married with children and 9.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (213,600), followed by children between birth and 5 years (210,951), between 12 and 18 years (195,653), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (79,631). In addition, there are 1,811 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

vi

### Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	DoD Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
Members		
Total number	1,326,273	831,992
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.6 to 1	5.4 to 1
% women / % men	15.1% / 84.9%	18.8% / 81.2%
% minorities	31.2%	25.6%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	87.1%	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	43.2%	34.3%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	20.7%	22.1%
% married	55.3%	45.3%
% in dual-military marriages	6.4%	2.6%
Number of separations	204,556	135,804
Retired personnel	1,562,163	755,024 (Ready Reserve)
Families		
Number of family members	1,802,615	1,084,069
Number of spouses	665,619	381,773
% with children	42.2%	42.0%
Average age at birth of first child	25.7	27.8
% of children age 0 to 5	41.9%	30.1%
Number of adult dependents	10,670	1,811
% single parents	4.7%	9.2%

vii

This page is intentionally blank.

# INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

### Introduction

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil.

#### The 2014 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2014 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014 are included where possible.

#### **Presentation of Information**

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section IV: Total Force Families
- Section V: Active Duty Families
- Section VI: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VII: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

#### **Guidelines for Interpreting Data**

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

xi

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

#### **For More Information**

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military OneSource Around the clock access to family support http://www.militaryonesource.mil

# **SECTION 1**

# **Total Military Force**

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

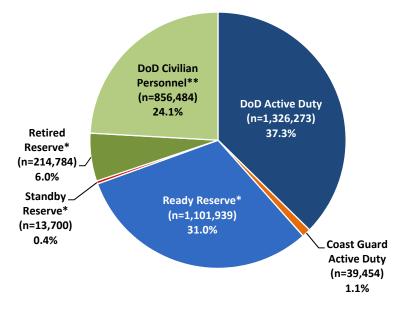
This page is intentionally blank.

### **Total Military Force**

#### **1.01** Military Personnel (N=3,552,634)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force comprises 3,552,634 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 37.3 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section II.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.0 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section III.



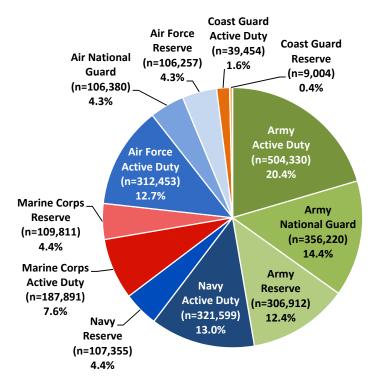
\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve

\*\* Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2014 Summary

3

#### 1.02 ■ Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,467,666)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.3%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.3%), the Navy (17.4%), the Marine Corps (12.1%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2014 Summary

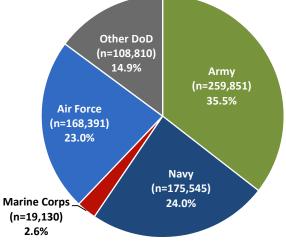
4

### **DoD Civilian Personnel**

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

#### 1.03 DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=731,727)

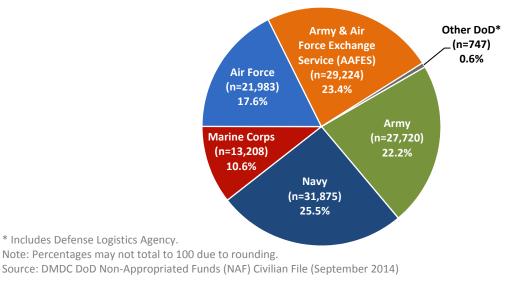
This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel. There are 731,727 APF civilian personnel who constitute 20.6 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 731,727 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (35.5%), followed by the Navy (24.0%), Air Force (23.0%), and Other DoD (14.9%). The Marine Corps (2.6%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2014)

#### 1.04 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=124,757)

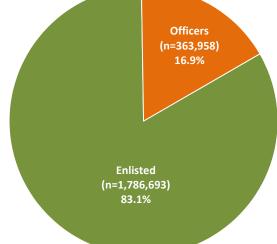
This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel. There are 124,757 NAF civilians who constitute 3.5 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Navy (25.5%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 23.4%), Army (22.2%), Air Force (17.6%), and Marine Corps (10.6%). The remainder (0.6%) work within other areas of DoD.



### **Characteristics of the Total Military Force**

#### 1.05 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force (N=2,150,651)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers across the DoD. Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 1,786,693 (83.1%) enlisted members and 363,958 (16.9%) officers.

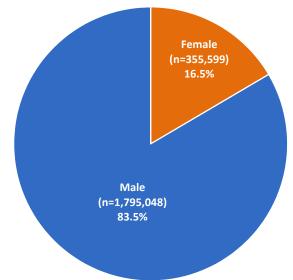


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 1.06 Gender of the Total Military Force (N=2,150,647)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members by gender. Overall, the total DoD force has 355,599 (16.5%) female members and 1,795,048 (83.5%) male members.



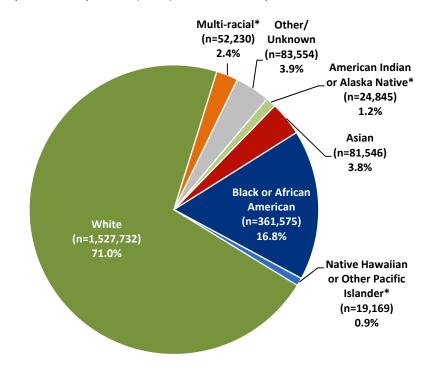
Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### **1.07** ■ Race of the Total Military Force (N=2,150,651)

This pie graph presents the race of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members across the DoD. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (71.0%), while Black or African American members represent 16.8 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 3.8 percent, 1.2 percent, and 0.9 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.4%) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.



\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

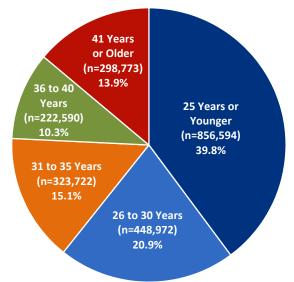
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

7

#### **1.08** ■ Age of the Total Military Force (N=2,150,651)

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty and Selected Reserve members in the DoD. Nearly 40 percent (39.8%) of the total force is 25 years of age or younger.

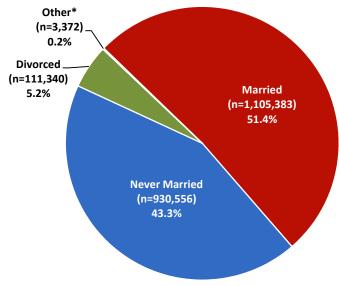


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 1.09 Marital Status of the Total Military Force (N=2,150,651)

This pie graph presents the marital status of the total DoD military force. Overall, 51.4 percent of DoD military members are reported as married. In comparison, 53.1 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2014 according to United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



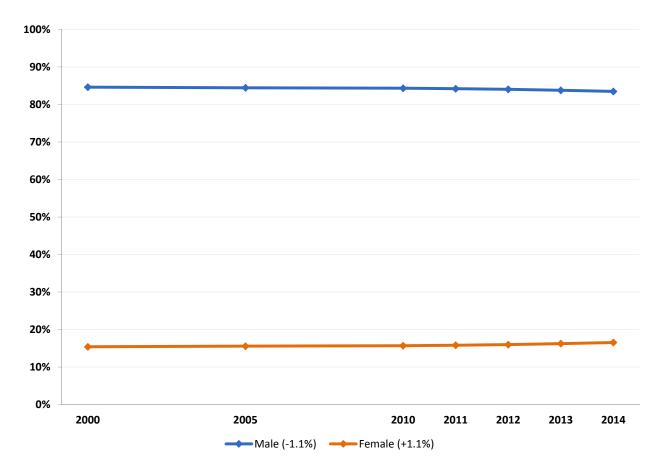
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

#### 1.10 Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000–2014

This graph presents the gender distribution of the total DoD military force since 2000. The percentage of female military personnel has increased from 15.4 percent in 2000 to 16.5 percent in 2014.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

9

This page is intentionally blank.

### **SECTION 2**

### **Active Duty Members**

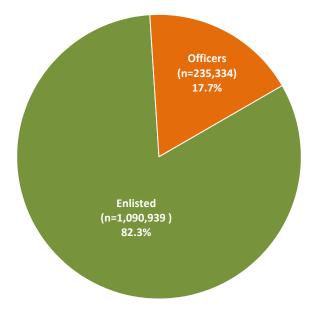
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

#### **Active Duty Personnel**

#### 2.01 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,326,273)

The distribution of enlisted members and officers on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are 1,326,273 Active Duty members. Overall, 82.3 percent (1,090,939) of the members are enlisted members and 17.7 percent (235,334) are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

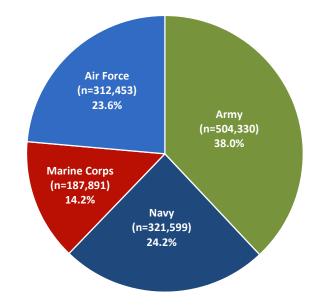
## 2.02 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers by Service branch. Overall, there are 4.6 enlisted personnel for every officer. In comparison, the Air Force has 4.0 enlisted personnel for every officer, the Army has 4.2 enlisted personnel for every officer, the Navy has 4.9 enlisted personnel for every officer, and the Marine Corps has 8.0 enlisted personnel for every officer.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	406,699	97,631	504,330	4.2 to 1
Navy	267,159	54,440	321,599	4.9 to 1
Marine Corps	166,977	20,914	187,891	8.0 to 1
Air Force	250,104	62,349	312,453	4.0 to 1
Total DoD	1,090,939	235,334	1,326,273	4.6 to 1

#### 2.03 ■ Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 504,330 members, followed by the Navy with 321,599 members, the Air Force with 312,453 members, and finally the Marine Corps with 187,891 members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel is presented by Service branch and pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

	Arı	ny	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total [	DoD
Pay Grade	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1	18,472	3.7%	11,522	3.6%	9,807	5.2%	7,207	2.3%	47,008	3.5%
E2	26,786	5.3%	16,451	5.1%	18,668	9.9%	3,973	1.3%	65,878	5.0%
E3	53,096	10.5%	46,796	14.6%	44,275	23.6%	46,315	14.8%	190,482	14.4%
E4	118,406	23.5%	54,144	16.8%	38,749	20.6%	57,402	18.4%	268,701	20.3%
E5	74,398	14.8%	62,256	19.4%	27,139	14.4%	63,582	20.3%	227,375	17.1%
E6	60,502	12.0%	46,057	14.3%	14,597	7.8%	38,582	12.3%	159,738	12.0%
E7	39,407	7.8%	21,062	6.5%	8,281	4.4%	25,399	8.1%	94,149	7.1%
E8	12,019	2.4%	6,299	2.0%	3,897	2.1%	5,136	1.6%	27,351	2.1%
E9	3,613	0.7%	2,572	0.8%	1,564	0.8%	2,508	0.8%	10,257	0.8%
Total Enlisted	406,699	80.6%	267,159	83.1%	166,977	88.9%	250,104	80.0%	1,090,939	82.3%
W1	1,984	0.4%	0	N/A	255	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,239	0.2%
W2	6,573	1.3%	547	0.2%	837	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	7,957	0.6%
W3	4,031	0.8%	624	0.2%	616	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,271	0.4%
W4	2,240	0.4%	415	0.1%	289	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	2,944	0.2%
W5	659	0.1%	76	0.0%	104	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	839	0.1%
Total W1-W5	15,487	3.1%	1,662	0.5%	2,101	1.1%	N/A*	N/A*	19,250	1.5%
01	8,324	1.7%	6,906	2.1%	1,880	1.0%	6,529	2.1%	23,639	1.8%
O2	12,740	2.5%	6,339	2.0%	3,609	1.9%	7,193	2.3%	29,881	2.3%
O3	29,295	5.8%	18,275	5.7%	6,756	3.6%	21,974	7.0%	76,300	5.8%
O4	17,375	3.4%	10,849	3.4%	3,869	2.1%	13,584	4.3%	45,677	3.4%
O5	9,771	1.9%	6,858	2.1%	1,924	1.0%	9,462	3.0%	28,015	2.1%
O6	4,321	0.9%	3,323	1.0%	692	0.4%	3,318	1.1%	11,654	0.9%
07	142	0.0%	116	0.0%	33	0.0%	138	0.0%	429	0.0%
08	115	0.0%	66	0.0%	29	0.0%	96	0.0%	306	0.0%
O9	48	0.0%	36	0.0%	17	0.0%	44	0.0%	145	0.0%
O10	13	0.0%	10	0.0%	4	0.0%	11	0.0%	38	0.0%
Total O1-O10	82,144	16.3%	52,778	16.4%	18,813	10.0%	62,349	20.0%	216,084	16.3%
Total Officers	97,631	19.4%	54,440	16.9%	20,914	11.1%	62,349	20.0%	235,334	17.7%
Total	504,330	100.0%	321,599	100.0%	187,891	100.0%	312,453	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 2.05 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014

The number of Active Duty enlisted personnel and officers is presented from 1995 to 2014. The number of enlisted personnel has decreased since 2010. The number of officers had been increasing since 2010 but decreased in 2014.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Enlisted	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,173,322	1,149,167	1,131,465	1,090,939
Officers	238,119	217,103	226,127	234,713	238,103	238,861	238,864	235,334
Total DoD	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,411,425	1,388,028	1,370,329	1,326,273

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.06 ■ Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2014. Overall, the ratio of enlisted members to officers has decreased from 2000 to 2014. Throughout this time period, the Marine Corps has had the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers, while the Air Force has had the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army	5.2 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.8 to 1	4.5 to 1	4.3 to 1	4.2 to 1
Navy	5.9 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.9 to 1
Marine Corps	8.7 to 1	8.6 to 1	8.5 to 1	8.2 to 1	8.1 to 1	8.2 to 1	8.0 to 1
Air Force	4.1 to 1	3.8 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1
Total DoD	5.3 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.8 to 1	4.7 to 1	4.6 to 1

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.07 ■ Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

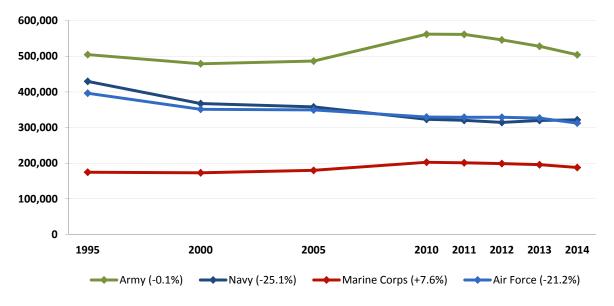
This table presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. The total number of Active Duty members has decreased from 1,417,370 in 2010 to 1,326,273 in 2014; however, the Marine Corps has experienced an increase in Active Duty members compared to 1995.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army	504,710	479,026	486,483	561,979	561,437	546,057	528,070	504,330
Navy	429,630	367,371	357,853	323,139	320,141	314,339	319,838	321,599
Marine Corps	174,561	172,955	179,836	202,612	201,026	198,820	195,848	187,891
Air Force	396,382	351,326	349,362	329,640	328,821	328,812	326,573	312,453
Total DoD	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,411,425	1,388,028	1,370,329	1,326,273

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.08 ■ Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

This graph presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2014 compared to 1995. The Navy (-25.1%) has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the Marine Corps (+7.6%) has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995.

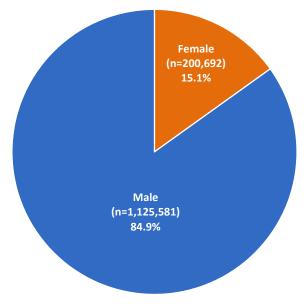


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### Gender

#### 2.09 Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)

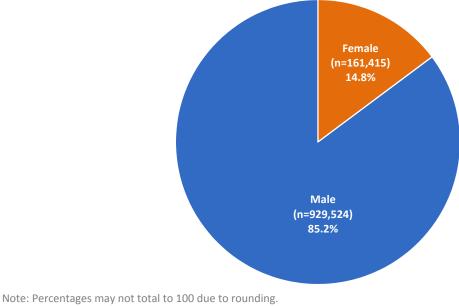
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, there are 200,692 (15.1%) female Active Duty members and 1,125,581 (84.9%) male Active Duty members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

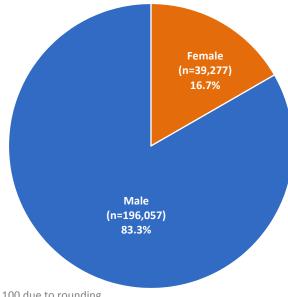
### 2.10 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,090,939 Active Duty enlisted members, 161,415 (14.8%) are female and 929,524 (85.2%) are male.



#### 2.11 ■ Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 235,334 Active Duty officers, 39,277 (16.7%) are female and 196,057 (83.3%) are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

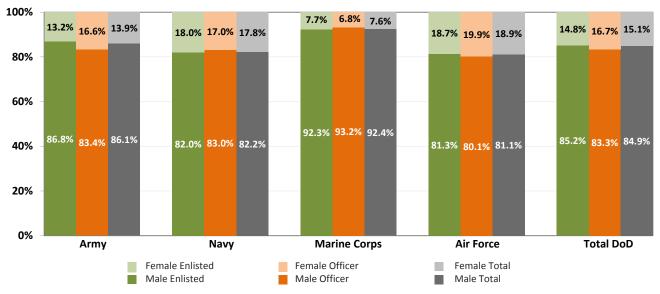
## 2.12 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to Active Duty officers is presented by Service branch and gender. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers and female enlisted personnel to female officers with 7.9 male enlisted personnel for every one male officer, and 9.0 female enlisted personnel for every one female officer. The Air Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers with 4.1 male enlisted personnel for every one male officer, while the Army has the lowest ratio of female enlisted personnel to female officer. Overall, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.1 female enlisted personnel for every female officer.

	Enli	sted	Offi	cers	То	tal	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers		
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Army	352,840	53,859	81,432	16,199	434,272	70,058	4.3 to 1	3.3 to 1	
Navy	219,080	48,079	45,192	9,248	264,272	57,327	4.8 to 1	5.2 to 1	
Marine Corps	154,196	12,781	19,488	1,426	173,684	14,207	7.9 to 1	9.0 to 1	
Air Force	203,408	46,696	49,945	12,404	253,353	59,100	4.1 to 1	3.8 to 1	
Total DoD	929,524	161,415	196,057	39,277	1,125,581	200,692	4.7 to 1	4.1 to 1	
	1,090,939		235,334		1,326,273		4.6	4.6 to 1	

## 2.13 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of enlisted members and officers by Service branch and gender. Overall, 84.9 percent of Active Duty members are men and 15.1 percent of Active Duty members are women. In comparison, 46.9 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2014. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (18.9%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (7.6%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2014)

#### 2.14 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest number of Active Duty men and women (434,272 and 70,058, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of Active Duty men and women (173,684 and 14,207, respectively).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	185,468	31,292	100,358	28,555	102,560	8,939	93,891	21,006	482,277	89,792
E5-E6	118,481	16,419	91,831	16,482	38,666	3,070	82,433	19,731	331,411	55,702
E7-E9	48,891	6,148	26,891	3,042	12,970	772	27,084	5,959	115,836	15,921
W1-W5	14,021	1,466	1,561	101	1,982	119	N/A*	N/A*	17,564	1,686
01-03	40,412	9,947	25,263	6,257	11,222	1,023	27,492	8,204	104,389	25,431
04-06	26,701	4,766	18,160	2,870	6,202	283	22,188	4,176	73,251	12,095
07-010	298	20	208	20	82	1	265	24	853	65
Total	434,272	70,058	264,272	57,327	173,684	14,207	253,353	59,100	1,125,581	200,692
	504,330		321,599		187,891		312,453		1,326,	273

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2014)

#### 2.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2014 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Army and Air Force compared to 2000.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air F	orce	Total	DoD
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2011	403,631	60,255	223,036	43,896	166,798	12,363	213,042	50,301	1,006,507	166,815
2012	389,848	57,460	216,673	44,457	164,296	12,633	214,048	49,752	984,865	164,302
2013	373,422	55,681	218,986	46,991	161,784	12,826	212,664	49,111	966,856	164,609
2014	352,840	53,859	219,080	48,079	154,196	12,781	203,408	46,696	929,524	161,415

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.16 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2014 for each of the Service branches. Similar to the Active Duty enlisted member trends, the number of male officers is higher in the Army and Marine Corps compared to 2000, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers in 2014 is higher across all Service branches compared to 2000.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air I	Force	Tota	DoD
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966
2011	81,791	15,760	44,689	8,520	20,537	1,328	53,187	12,291	200,204	37,899
2012	82,714	16,035	44,515	8,694	20,533	1,358	52,525	12,487	200,287	38,574
2013	82,743	16,224	44,866	8,995	19,863	1,375	52,106	12,692	199,578	39,286
2014	81,432	16,199	45,192	9,248	19,488	1,426	49,945	12,404	196,057	39,277

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.17 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of male enlisted personnel is higher in 2014 in the Army and Air Force, while the percentage of female enlisted personnel is higher in 2014 in the Navy and Marine Corps.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air	Force	Total	DoD
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%
2011	87.0%	13.0%	83.6%	16.4%	93.1%	6.9%	80.9%	19.1%	85.8%	14.2%
2012	87.2%	12.8%	83.0%	17.0%	92.9%	7.1%	81.1%	18.9%	85.7%	14.3%
2013	87.0%	13.0%	82.3%	17.7%	92.7%	7.3%	81.2%	18.8%	85.5%	14.5%
2014	86.8%	13.2%	82.0%	18.0%	92.3%	7.7%	81.3%	18.7%	85.2%	14.8%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.18 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2014. Since 2000, the percentage of female Active Duty officers has increased, while the percentage of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches.

	Army		Na	Navy		Marine Corps		Force	Tota	l DoD
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%
2011	83.8%	16.2%	84.0%	16.0%	93.9%	6.1%	81.2%	18.8%	84.1%	15.9%
2012	83.8%	16.2%	83.7%	16.3%	93.8%	6.2%	80.8%	19.2%	83.9%	16.1%
2013	83.6%	16.4%	83.3%	16.7%	93.5%	6.5%	80.4%	19.6%	83.6%	16.4%
2014	83.4%	16.6%	83.0%	17.0%	93.2%	6.8%	80.1%	19.9%	83.3%	16.7%

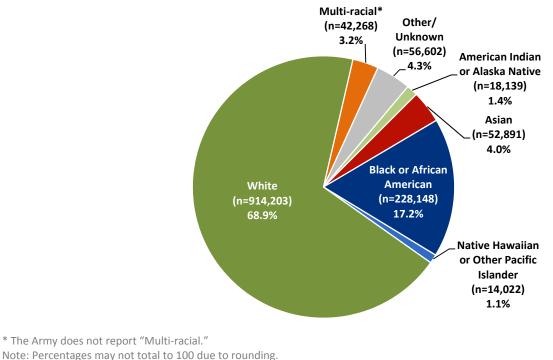
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### **Race/Ethnicity**

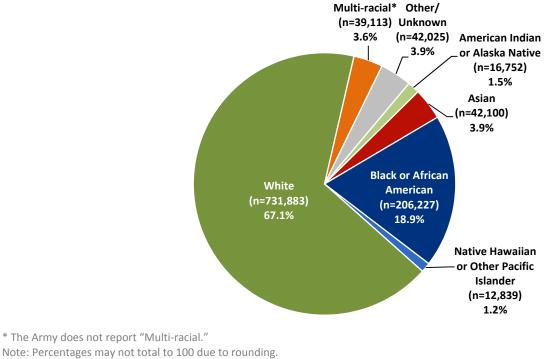
#### 2.19 ■ Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (68.9%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.2 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.0 percent, 1.4 percent, and 1.1 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Over three percent (3.2%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.



#### 2.20 ■ Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

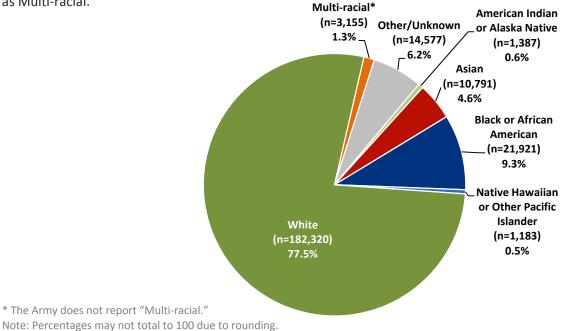
This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (67.1%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 18.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 3.9 percent, 1.5 percent, and 1.2 percent, respectively. Over three percent (3.6%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.21 ■ Race of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty officers' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.5%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.3 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 4.6 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.5 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Over one percent (1.3%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## 2.22 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (57.3%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (2.8%). Overall, 12.0 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity.

	Hispanic	Total	Total DoD			
Race	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,335	18.4%	14,804	81.6%	18,139	100.0%
Asian	1,488	2.8%	51,403	97.2%	52,891	100.0%
Black or African American	8,771	3.8%	219,377	96.2%	228,148	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	858	6.1%	13,164	93.9%	14,022	100.0%
White	106,201	11.6%	808,002	88.4%	914,203	100.0%
Multi-racial*	5,664	13.4%	36,604	86.6%	42,268	100.0%
Other/Unknown	32,410	57.3%	24,192	42.7%	56,602	100.0%
Total DoD	158,727	12.0%	1,167,546	88.0%	1,326,273	100.0%

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

## 2.23 ■ Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority enlisted personnel and officers by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 359,056 minority enlisted members and 53,014 minority officers.

Service		<sup>.</sup> African rican	Asian		Native Ha Other Pacif		American Indian or Alaska Native	
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	95,921	12,768	15,822	5,031	4,618	537	3,208	504
Navy	50,783	4,322	14,686	2,480	3,249	253	10,060	421
Marine Corps	18,903	1,125	4,201	587	1,839	105	1,800	166
Air Force	40,620	3,706	7,391	2,693	3,133	288	1,684	296
Total DoD	206,227	21,921	42,100	10,791	12,839	1,183	16,752	1,387

Service	Multi-	racial	Other/U	nknown	Minorit	Minority Total		
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers		
Army	N/A*	N/A*	17,405	7,146	136,974	25,986		
Navy	27,901	1,648	7,279	2,022	113,958	11,146		
Marine Corps	1,707	310	6,361	1,716	34,811	4,009		
Air Force	9,505	1,197	10,980	3,693	73,313	11,873		
Total DoD	39,113	3,155	42,025	14,577	359,056	53,014		

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.24 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

This table depicts the percentage of minority enlisted members and officers in relation to the total number of enlisted members and officers, respectively, for each Service branch. In total, 32.9 percent of Active Duty enlisted members and 22.5 percent of Active Duty officers are minorities.

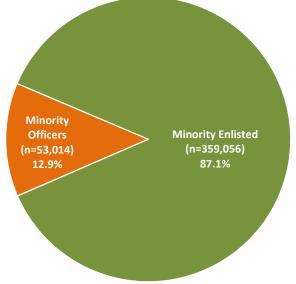
Service		r African rican	As	ian		awaiian or ific Islander	Native American/ Alaska Native	
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	23.6%	13.1%	3.9%	5.2%	1.1%	0.6%	0.8%	0.5%
Navy	19.0%	7.9%	5.5%	4.6%	1.2%	0.5%	3.8%	0.8%
Marine Corps	11.3%	5.4%	2.5%	2.8%	1.1%	0.5%	1.1%	0.8%
Air Force	16.2%	5.9%	3.0%	4.3%	1.3%	0.5%	0.7%	0.5%
Total DoD	18.9%	9.3%	3.9%	4.6%	1.2%	0.5%	1.5%	0.6%

Service	Multi-	racial	Other/U	nknown	Minority Total		
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
Army	N/A*	N/A*	4.3%	7.3%	33.7%	26.6%	
Navy	10.4%	3.0%	2.7%	3.7%	42.7%	20.5%	
Marine Corps	1.0%	1.5%	3.8%	8.2%	20.8%	19.2%	
Air Force	3.8%	1.9%	4.4%	5.9%	29.3%	19.0%	
Total DoD	3.6%	1.3%	3.9%	6.2%	32.9%	22.5%	

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

#### 2.25 ■ Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=412,070)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority enlisted members and officers on Active Duty. Of the 412,070 total Active Duty minority members, 87.1 percent are enlisted members and 12.9 percent are officers.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.26 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority enlisted members and minority officers by Service branch. The Army has the lowest ratio of minority enlisted members to minority officers (5.3 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio (10.2 to 1). The total DoD ratio of minority enlisted members to minority officers (6.8 to 1) is higher than the total DoD ratio of enlisted members to officers for all members (4.6 to 1).

Service Branch	Minority Enlisted	Minority Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	136,974	25,986	162,960	5.3 to 1
Navy	113,958	11,146	125,104	10.2 to 1
Marine Corps	34,811	4,009	38,820	8.7 to 1
Air Force	73,313	11,873	85,186	6.2 to 1
Total DoD	359,056	53,014	412,070	6.8 to 1

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## 2.27 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are minority and non-minority by Service branch and pay grade. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown. Overall, minority members represent nearly one-third (31.1%) of Active Duty personnel.

	Ar	my	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority
E1-E4	30.4%	69.6%	44.4%	55.6%	17.1%	82.9%	27.9%	72.1%	30.5%	69.5%
E5-E6	34.1%	65.9%	42.6%	57.4%	26.0%	74.0%	30.9%	69.1%	34.8%	65.2%
E7-E9	45.5%	54.5%	35.1%	64.9%	35.4%	64.6%	29.4%	70.6%	38.0%	62.0%
W1-W5	33.7%	66.3%	37.5%	62.5%	27.0%	73.0%	N/A*	N/A*	33.3%	66.7%
01-03	25.8%	74.2%	21.3%	78.7%	19.0%	81.0%	21.0%	79.0%	22.7%	77.3%
04-06	24.5%	75.5%	18.0%	82.0%	17.0%	83.0%	16.6%	83.4%	19.9%	80.1%
07-010	13.8%	86.2%	10.5%	89.5%	10.8%	89.2%	5.9%	94.1%	10.2%	89.8%
Total	32.3%	67.7%	38.9%	61.1%	20.7%	79.3%	27.3%	72.7%	31.1%	68.9%

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.28 ■ Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority enlisted members and officers from 1995 to 2014 by Service branch. The number of minority enlisted members peaked in 2005, while the number of minority officers peaked in 2011. Between 2013 and 2014, the number of both minority enlisted members and minority officers decreased. This is similar to the trend in total Active Duty members, which have decreased since 2013.

	Ar	my	Navy		Marine	Marine Corps		Air Force		DoD
Year	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
1995	150,523	12,147	97,104	5,150	42,494	1,671	66,872	5,938	356,993	24,906
2000	181,245	18,050	125,219	9,796	53,415	2,904	80,351	10,075	440,230	40,825
2005	169,254	21,252	129,354	10,773	57,957	4,563	85,479	14,103	442,044	50,691
2010	145,346	26,017	112,282	10,053	39,238	4,118	74,977	13,099	371,843	53,287
2011	145,628	26,895	112,895	10,288	38,246	4,221	75,394	13,349	372,163	54,753
2012	142,247	26,383	112,020	10,489	37,262	4,217	75,955	11,822	367,484	52,911
2013	139,837	26,356	114,341	10,799	36,691	4,085	75,984	12,247	366,853	53,487
2014	136,974	25,986	113,958	11,146	34,811	4,009	73,313	11,873	359,056	53,014

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.29 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the percentage trends from 1995 to 2014 of Active Duty enlisted members and officers who are minorities by Service branch. Overall, the percentage of minority enlisted members and officers increased in the past year.

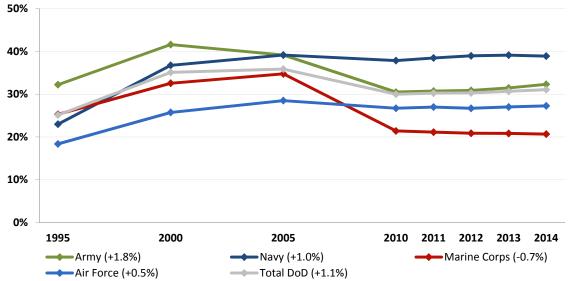
	Arı	my	Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Year	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
1995	35.7%	14.6%	26.2%	8.8%	27.1%	9.4%	21.0%	7.6%	28.2%	10.5%
2000	45.1%	23.5%	39.9%	18.4%	34.5%	16.2%	28.5%	14.6%	38.2%	18.8%
2005	41.8%	26.2%	42.4%	20.4%	36.0%	24.3%	31.0%	19.3%	38.5%	22.4%
2010	31.1%	27.5%	41.5%	19.1%	21.7%	19.3%	28.5%	19.8%	31.4%	22.7%
2011	31.4%	27.6%	42.3%	19.3%	21.3%	19.3%	28.6%	20.4%	31.7%	23.0%
2012	30.7%	26.2%	42.9%	19.7%	21.1%	19.3%	28.8%	18.2%	31.6%	21.9%
2013	32.6%	26.6%	43.0%	20.0%	21.0%	19.2%	29.0%	18.9%	32.4%	22.4%
2014	33.7%	26.6%	42.7%	20.5%	20.8%	19.2%	29.3%	19.0%	32.9%	22.5%

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.30 ■ Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2014 for each Service branch. For 2014, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members (38.9%), which is a slight decrease from 2013. In 2014, the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (20.7%) and this percentage has decreased in the past four years.



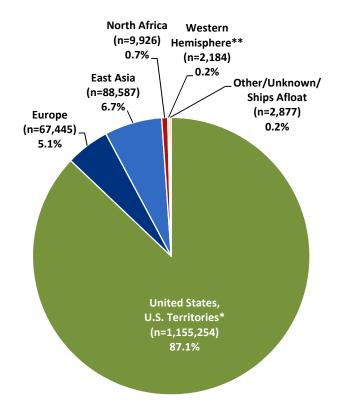
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

Note: Percentage change is calculated from 2010 to 2014 given the change in definition of minority after 2005. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### **Geographic Location**

#### 2.31 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (87.1%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (6.7%) and Europe (5.1%).



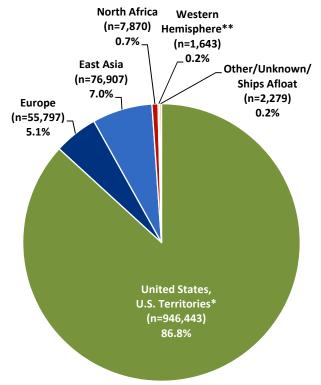
\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.32 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (86.8%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (7.0%) and Europe (5.1%).

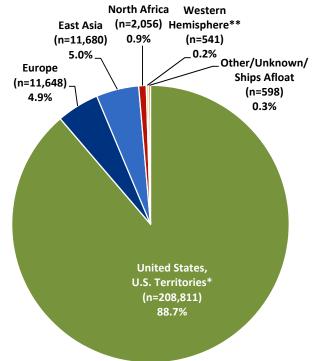


\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 2.33 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)

The distribution of Active Duty officers is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty officers (88.7%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (5.0%) and Europe (4.9%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.34 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and geographic location. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Navy and Marine Corps.

	Army		Na	Navy		Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Location of Active Duty	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	449,649	89.2%	290,455	90.3%	154,052	82.0%	261,098	83.6%	1,155,254	87.1%
Europe	29,239	5.8%	6,748	2.1%	2,404	1.3%	29,054	9.3%	67,445	5.1%
East Asia	23,085	4.6%	20,421	6.3%	24,936	13.3%	20,145	6.4%	88,587	6.7%
North Africa	1,654	0.3%	3,243	1.0%	4,452	2.4%	577	0.2%	9,926	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	564	0.1%	701	0.2%	487	0.3%	432	0.1%	2,184	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	138	0.0%	30	0.0%	1,545	0.8%	1,147	0.4%	2,860	0.2%
Total	504,329	100.0%	321,598	100.0%	187,876	100.0%	312,453	100.0%	1,326,256	100.0%

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

# 2.35 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,149,159 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.2%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	155,051	13.5	13.5	28	Connecticut	6,139	0.5	95.5
2	Virginia	122,884	10.7	24.2	29	New Jersey	6,005	0.5	96.0
3	Texas	117,623	10.2	34.4	30	Nebraska	5,964	0.5	96.5
4	North Carolina	100,867	8.8	43.2	31	Arkansas	4,998	0.4	96.9
5	Georgia	69,322	6.0	49.2	32	Utah	3,749	0.3	97.3
6	Florida	60,095	5.2	54.5	33	Delaware	3,426	0.3	97.6
7	Washington	57,926	5.0	59.5	34	Idaho	3,369	0.3	97.9
8	Hawaii	49,519	4.3	63.8	35	Rhode Island	3,316	0.3	98.1
9	Colorado	37,731	3.3	67.1	36	Montana	3,255	0.3	98.4
10	South Carolina	36,670	3.2	70.3	37	South Dakota	3,233	0.3	98.7
11	Kentucky	35,901	3.1	73.4	38	Wyoming	2,930	0.3	99.0
12	Maryland	28,100	2.4	75.9	39	Pennsylvania	2,266	0.2	99.2
13	Kansas	24,886	2.2	78.0	40	Tennessee	1,987	0.2	99.3
14	New York	22,263	1.9	80.0	41	Massachusetts	1,969	0.2	99.5
15	Illinois	19,797	1.7	81.7	42	New Hampshire	1,185	0.1	99.6
16	Arizona	19,792	1.7	83.4	43	Michigan	1,101	0.1	99.7
17	Oklahoma	19,643	1.7	85.1	44	Indiana	815	0.1	99.8
18	Alaska	19,608	1.7	86.8	45	Wisconsin	534	0.0	99.8
19	Louisiana	14,953	1.3	88.1	46	Minnesota	466	0.0	99.9
20	Missouri	14,179	1.2	89.4	47	Oregon	408	0.0	99.9
21	New Mexico	12,111	1.1	90.4	48	West Virginia	275	0.0	99.9
22	Mississippi	11,322	1.0	91.4	49	Maine	241	0.0	99.9
23	Nevada	10,902	0.9	92.3	50	lowa	222	0.0	100.0
24	District of Columbia	8,475	0.7	93.1	51	Vermont	116	0.0	100.0
25	Alabama	7,875	0.7	93.8		Unknown*	278	0.0	100.0
26	North Dakota	6,901	0.6	94.4			4 4 40 4 50	400.00/	
27	Ohio	6,516	0.6	94.9		Total DoD in U.S.	1,149,159	100.0%	
					-				

\* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.36 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995–2014

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2014 is presented in the table below. In the past year, the percentage of Active Duty personnel in the United States and its territories and East Asia has decreased, while the percentage of personnel in Europe and North Africa has increased.

	1995		200	0	200	5	201	0
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,280,160	84.3%	1,168,749	85.3%	1,177,078	86.1%	1,224,050	86.4%
Europe	118,249	7.8%	104,514	7.6%	100,018	7.3%	80,420	5.7%
East Asia	89,306	5.9%	78,346	5.7%	81,703	6.0%	99,970	7.1%
North Africa	8,814	0.6%	3,023	0.2%	183	0.0%	4,871	0.3%
Western Hemisphere**	17,132	1.1%	4,293	0.3%	1,991	0.1%	2,185	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	4,563	0.3%	11,753	0.9%	5,467	0.4%	5,874	0.4%
Total DoD	1,518,224	100.0%	1,370,678	100.0%	1,366,440	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%

	2011		201	2	201	3	201	4
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,220,744	86.5%	1,214,098	87.5%	1,195,535	87.2%	1,155,254	87.1%
Europe	81,937	5.8%	74,521	5.4%	67,669	4.9%	67,445	5.1%
East Asia	99,921	7.1%	89,859	6.5%	93,674	6.8%	88,587	6.7%
North Africa	5,706	0.4%	6,115	0.4%	6,944	0.5%	9,926	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	2,170	0.2%	2,365	0.2%	2,224	0.2%	2,184	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	947	0.1%	1,070	0.1%	4,283	0.3%	2,877	0.2%
Total DoD	1,411,425	100.0%	1,388,028	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

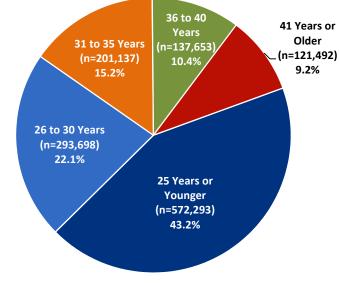
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### Age

#### 2.37 Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)

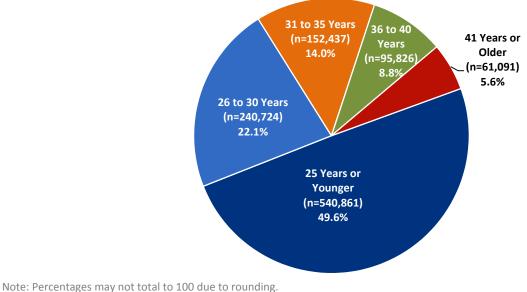
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Over 40 percent (43.2%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.38 Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

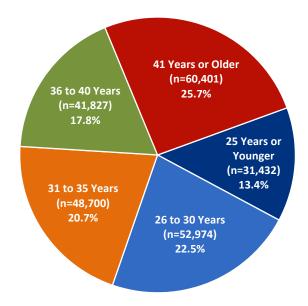
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by age group. Approximately half (49.6%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, compared to 13.4 percent of Active Duty officers.



#### 2.39 ■ Age of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Nearly 45 percent (43.4%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted members.

Age



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## 2.40 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel and officers by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 or Younger	187,691	12,484	130,057	7,251	116,474	3,068	106,639	8,629	540,861	31,432
26 to 30	89,874	20,483	62,583	11,797	26,005	5,285	62,262	15,409	240,724	52,974
31 to 35	60,378	20,433	37,981	10,341	12,720	4,676	41,358	13,250	152,437	48,700
36 to 40	37,629	18,378	23,579	9,394	7,961	3,626	26,657	10,429	95,826	41,827
41 or Older	31,127	25,853	12,959	15,657	3,817	4,259	13,188	14,632	61,091	60,401
Total	406,699	97,631	267,159	54,440	166,977	20,914	250,104	62,349	1,090,939	235,334

## 2.41 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Age

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the majority (71.7%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds (64.2%) of officers are over 30 years of age.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 or Younger	46.1%	12.8%	48.7%	13.3%	69.8%	14.7%	42.6%	13.8%	49.6%	13.4%
26 to 30	22.1%	21.0%	23.4%	21.7%	15.6%	25.3%	24.9%	24.7%	22.1%	22.5%
31 to 35	14.8%	20.9%	14.2%	19.0%	7.6%	22.4%	16.5%	21.3%	14.0%	20.7%
36 to 40	9.3%	18.8%	8.8%	17.3%	4.8%	17.3%	10.7%	16.7%	8.8%	17.8%
41 or Older	7.7%	26.5%	4.9%	28.8%	2.3%	20.4%	5.3%	23.5%	5.6%	25.7%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## 2.42 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

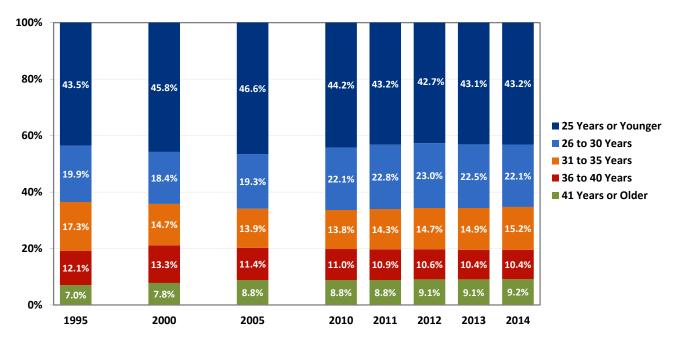
This table presents the average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.8 years. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Enlisted	28.0	27.3	24.4	28.1	27.3
Officers	35.1	35.3	33.6	34.2	34.8
Total	29.4	28.7	25.4	29.3	28.6

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.43 Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995–2014

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2014. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age or 41 years of age or older is higher in 2014, while the percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 31 to 40 years of age is lower.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.44 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers for 1995 to 2014. Since 1995, the average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.8 years. At 27.3 years, the average age for enlisted personnel is the same in 2014 as it was in 1995.

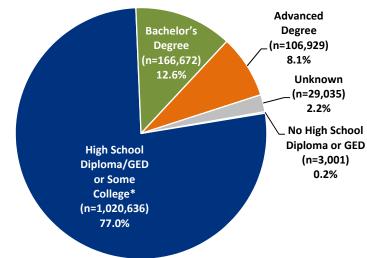
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Enlisted	27.3	27.1	27.1	27.3	27.4	27.4	27.3	27.3
Officers	34.1	34.5	34.6	34.7	34.7	34.7	34.8	34.8
Total DoD	28.4	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.7	28.6	28.6

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### **Education**

#### 2.45 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph shows the education level of Active Duty personnel. The majority of Active Duty members (77.0%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

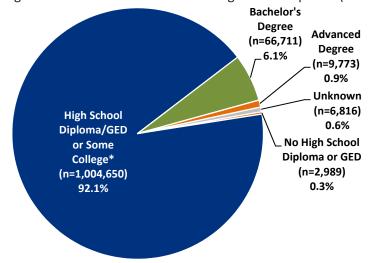


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.46 Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.1%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (88.3%) in 2014.

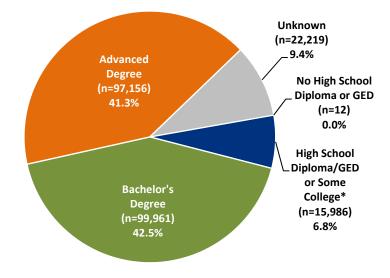


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

#### 2.47 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (83.8%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree. In comparison, only 32.0 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2014.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

#### 2.48 ■ Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

This table provides a breakdown of the education level of Active Duty members by Service branch. Of the Active Duty members with a known education level, the Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (27.0%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (11.9%).

			Marine		
Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	1,411	1,462	99	29	3,001
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	385,716	246,032	163,221	225,667	1,020,636
Bachelor's Degree	75,459	31,545	18,065	41,603	166,672
Advanced Degree	39,944	21,129	3,900	41,956	106,929
Unknown	1,800	21,431	2,606	3,198	29,035
Total	504,330	321,599	187,891	312,453	1,326,273

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

#### 2.49 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of enlisted personnel with at least a high school diploma has increased from 98.1 percent in 1995 to 99.1 percent in 2014.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (N=1,234,363)	2000 (N=1,153,575)	2005 (N=1,147,407)	2010 (N=1,182,657)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.6%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%	93.6%
Bachelor's Degree	3.1%	3.0%	3.7%	4.3%
Advanced Degree	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%
Unknown	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Highest Degree Attained	2011 (N=1,173,322)	2012 (N=1,149,167)	2013 (N=1,131,465)	2014 (N=1,090,939)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	93.4%	93.0%	92.5%	92.1%
Bachelor's Degree	4.7%	5.2%	5.7%	6.1%
Advanced Degree	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%
Unknown	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 2.50 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of Active Duty officers who are reported to have at least a Bachelor's degree has decreased from 89.6 percent in 1995 to 83.8 percent in 2014.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (N=238,012)	2000 (N=217,103)	2005 (N=226,127)	2010 (N=234,713)	2011 (N=238,103)	2012 (N=238,861)	2013 (N=238,864)	2014 (N=235,334)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	5.2%	6.0%	8.4%	8.0%	8.7%	8.6%	7.7%	6.8%
Bachelor's Degree	51.1%	49.9%	52.3%	45.1%	44.2%	43.2%	42.8%	42.5%
Advanced Degree	38.5%	40.0%	33.9%	37.7%	38.3%	39.2%	40.3%	41.3%
Unknown	5.1%	4.1%	5.2%	9.2%	8.9%	9.0%	9.1%	9.4%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

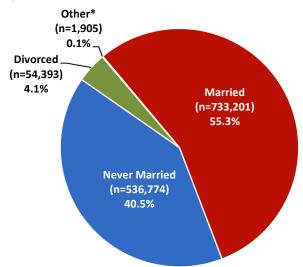
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### **Marital Status**

#### 2.51 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the 1,326,273 Active Duty members, 55.3 percent are reported as married in 2014. In comparison, 53.1 percent of the U.S. population 18 years of age and over was married in 2014, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

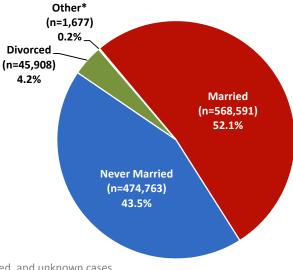
Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

#### 2.52 Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (52.1%) and over two-fifths have never been married (43.5%).

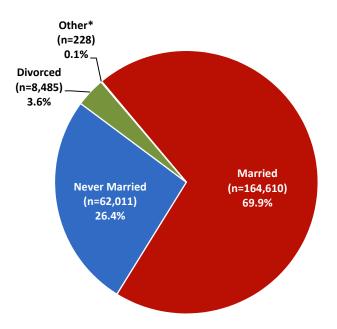


\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 2.53 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=235,334)

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.9%), though over one-quarter (26.4%) of officers have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.54 Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch

This table displays the marital status of Active Duty members by Service branch. In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, the greatest number of Active Duty members are married, whereas in the Marine Corps, the greatest number of members have never been married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Army (59.3%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Marital Status	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	298,948	59.3%	166,091	51.6%	85,955	45.7%	182,207	58.3%	733,201	55.3%
Never Married	177,033	35.1%	154,645	48.1%	95,571	50.9%	109,525	35.1%	536,774	40.5%
Divorced	27,738	5.5%	0	0.0%	6,220	3.3%	20,435	6.5%	54,393	4.1%
Other*	611	0.1%	863	0.3%	145	0.1%	286	0.1%	1,905	0.1%
Total	504,330	100.0%	321,599	100.0%	187,891	100.0%	312,453	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%

\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

#### 2.55 ■ Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of military members who are married by pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 216,760 junior enlisted members (E1-E4) in the Army, 81,372, or 37.5 percent, are married. The pay grade with the highest percentage of married members is O7-O10 (96.2%).

	E1-E4		E5-	E5-E6		E7-E9		·W5
Service Branch	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	81,372	37.5%	103,419	76.7%	45,433	82.5%	13,007	84.0%
Navy	35,951	27.9%	67,934	62.7%	25,145	84.0%	1,470	88.4%
Marine Corps	27,895	25.0%	31,451	75.4%	11,832	86.1%	1,865	88.8%
Air Force	38,187	33.2%	72,289	70.8%	27,683	83.8%	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	183,405	32.1%	275,093	71.1%	110,093	83.6%	16,342	84.9%

	01-	01-03		O4-O6		07-010		tal
Service Branch	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	28,300	56.2%	27,106	86.1%	311	97.8%	298,948	59.3%
Navy	17,093	54.2%	18,282	86.9%	216	94.7%	166,091	51.6%
Marine Corps	6,987	57.1%	5,845	90.1%	80	96.4%	85,955	45.7%
Air Force	20,524	57.5%	23,248	88.2%	276	95.5%	182,207	58.3%
Total DoD	72,904	56.2%	74,481	87.3%	883	96.2%	733,201	55.3%

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.56 ■ Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

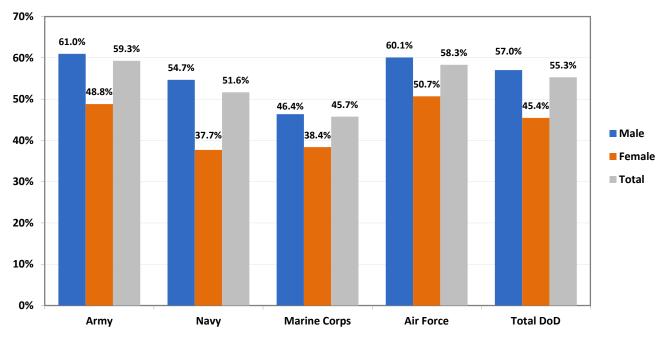
This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by Service branch and gender. Of the 733,201 Active Duty military members who are married, 642,001 (87.6%) are male and 91,200 (12.4%) are female.

Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	264,759	144,479	80,505	152,258	642,001
Female	34,189	21,612	5,450	29,949	91,200
Total	298,948	166,091	85,955	182,207	733,201

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.57 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that Service branch and gender. Of the 200,692 females on Active Duty, 45.4 percent are married. Of the 1,125,581 males on Active Duty, 57.0 percent are married.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.58 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.8 years.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	30.8	37.0	32.2
Navy	30.5	37.8	32.1
Marine Corps	27.9	35.6	29.2
Air Force	30.6	36.2	32.0
Total DoD	30.3	36.9	31.8

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.59 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dualmilitary marriages by Service branch. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. The percentage of Active Duty officers in a dual-military marriage is greater than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members in a dual-military marriage (7.3% and 6.3%, respectively). The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both enlisted personnel (11.4%) and officers (10.8%) in dual-military marriages.

	Ar	Army Navy		vy	Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	20,147	5.0%	13,424	5.0%	6,119	3.7%	28,509	11.4%	68,199	6.3%
Officers	6,668	6.8%	2,951	5.4%	931	4.5%	6,730	10.8%	17,280	7.3%
Total	26,815	5.3%	16,375	5.1%	7,050	3.8%	35,239	11.3%	85,479	6.4%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.60 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

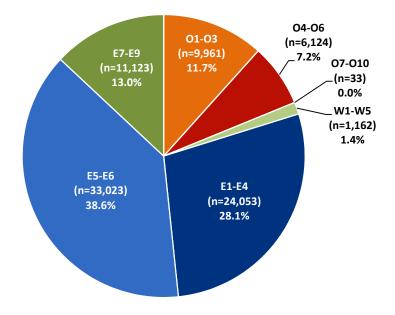
This table displays the percentage of married Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Overall, 11.7 percent of Active Duty marriages are dual-military marriages. Across the total DoD, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (12.0%) compared with the percentage of Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military marriages (10.5%).

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Enlisted	8.8%	10.4%	8.6%	20.6%	12.0%
Officers	9.7%	8.0%	6.3%	15.3%	10.5%
Total	9.0%	9.9%	8.2%	19.3%	11.7%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## 2.61 ■ Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=85,479)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. In total, 79.8 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 20.2 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## 2.62 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=1,326,273)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,326,273 Active Duty members, 6.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.3%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (27.9%) and more than one-fifth of female Marine Corps members (22.1%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	3.1%	3.0%	2.3%	7.4%	3.9%
Female	19.1%	14.7%	22.1%	27.9%	20.7%
Total	5.3%	5.1%	3.8%	11.3%	6.4%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.63 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=733,201)

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 733,201 Active Duty members who are married, 11.7 percent (85,479) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (57.5%) and Air Force (55.1%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active					
Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.1%	5.5%	4.9%	12.3%	6.8%
Female	39.2%	39.1%	57.5%	55.1%	45.5%
Total	9.0%	9.9%	8.2%	19.3%	11.7%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 2.64 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

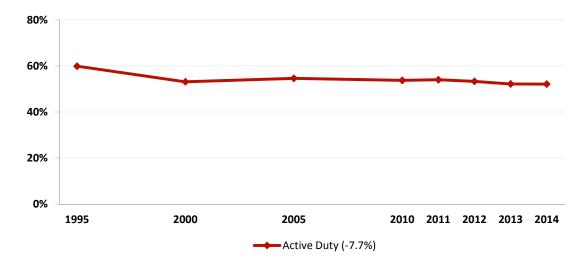
This table presents the number of estimated divorces of enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2013, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2014. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced 2014, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2013.

	Enl		Of	ficer		Total			
Married as o Service Sept 2013		Divorced in 2014		Married as of Sept 2013	Divorced in 2014		Married as of Sept 2013	Divorced in 2014	
Branch	N	Ν	%	N	Ν	%	N	Ν	%
Army	260,744	9,134	3.5%	71,265	1,509	2.1%	332,009	10,643	3.2%
Navy	128,055	4,538	3.5%	36,940	565	1.5%	164,995	5,103	3.1%
Marine Corps	75,542	2,085	2.8%	14,921	234	1.6%	90,463	2,319	2.6%
Air Force	145,756	5,374	3.7%	46,064	717	1.6%	191,820	6,091	3.2%
Total DoD	610,097	21,131	3.5%	169,190	3,025	1.8%	779,287	24,156	3.1%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2013 and September 2014 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013, 2014)

#### 2.65 ■ Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995–2014

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2014. From 1995 to 2014, the marital rate of Active Duty members has decreased by 7.7 percent. After a slight increase in 2011, the marital rate has declined from 54.0 percent in 2011 to 52.1 percent in 2014.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.66 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the percentage of married enlisted personnel and married officers from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of married enlisted members decreased from 2013 to 2014, while the percentage of married officers increased from 2013 to 2014. The percentage of both married enlisted members and married officers is lower in 2014 than it was in 1995.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total DoD
1995	57.3%	73.5%	59.9%
2000	49.8%	70.4%	53.1%
2005	51.6%	70.1%	54.6%
2010	53.7%	69.9%	56.4%
2011	54.0%	69.6%	56.6%
2012	53.3%	69.5%	56.1%
2013	52.2%	69.7%	55.2%
2014	52.1%	69.9%	55.3%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.67 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

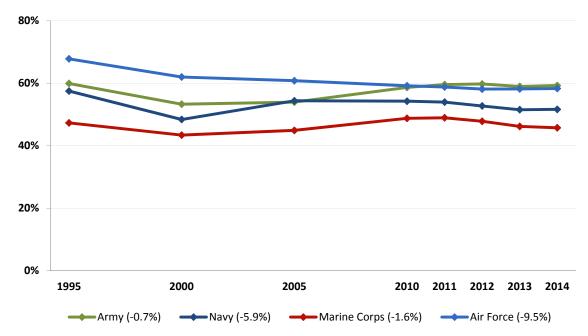
This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2014 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members is lower in all Service branches. The Marine Corps consistently reports the lowest percentage of members who are married. From 1995 to 2010, the Air Force consistently had the highest percentage of military members who were married, but the Army has reported the highest percentage of members married since 2011.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army	59.9%	53.3%	54.0%	58.7%	59.6%	59.8%	59.0%	59.3%
Navy	57.5%	48.4%	54.4%	54.3%	54.0%	52.7%	51.5%	51.6%
Marine Corps	47.3%	43.4%	44.9%	48.8%	48.9%	47.8%	46.2%	45.7%
Air Force	67.8%	62.0%	60.8%	59.2%	58.8%	58.1%	58.2%	58.3%
Total DoD	59.9%	53.1%	54.6%	56.4%	56.6%	56.1%	55.2%	55.3%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.68 ■ Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995–2014

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. All of the Service branches experienced a decrease in the percentage of married members between 1995 and 2014, with the largest decrease in the Air Force (-9.5%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.69 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2014. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2014 is higher for the Army and Navy, but is lower for the Marine Corps and Air Force.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.4	30.6	30.7	30.8
Navy	30.4	32.1	30.5	30.4	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	27.4	27.1	27.3	27.7	27.8	27.9
Air Force	30.7	31.6	31.0	30.7	30.5	30.5	30.6	30.6
Total DoD	30.1	30.9	30.2	30.0	30.0	30.2	30.3	30.3

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.70 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2014 than in 1995. Since 1995, the Navy has had the greatest increase in the average age of married Active Duty officers.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army	35.8	36.3	36.7	36.8	36.9	36.9	37.0	37.0
Navy	35.9	37.3	37.4	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8
Marine Corps	35.1	35.3	35.5	35.4	35.4	35.5	35.5	35.6
Air Force	36.0	36.4	36.3	36.6	36.5	36.4	36.4	36.2
Total DoD	35.8	36.5	36.6	36.8	36.8	36.8	36.9	36.9

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.71 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005–2014

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Since 2005, the Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps consistently has the lowest percentage of members in dual-military marriages.

Service	2005		2010		20	2011		2012		2013		2014	
Branch	Enlisted	Officers											
Army	4.6%	6.3%	5.0%	6.6%	5.0%	6.5%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%	6.7%	5.0%	6.8%	
Navy	5.6%	4.6%	5.4%	5.2%	5.1%	5.2%	4.7%	5.2%	4.7%	5.3%	5.0%	5.4%	
Marine Corps	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	3.9%	4.1%	3.7%	4.1%	3.6%	4.2%	3.7%	4.5%	
Air Force	13.4%	10.8%	12.3%	10.1%	11.9%	10.3%	11.5%	10.2%	11.7%	10.8%	11.4%	10.8%	
Total DoD	6.9%	7.2%	6.6%	7.0%	6.4%	7.0%	6.2%	7.1%	6.2%	7.3%	6.3%	7.3%	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 2.72 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the estimated percentage of members who divorced each year for Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2014. Across the total DoD, the estimated percentage of members who divorced in 2014 is higher compared to 2000 for both enlisted members and officers, but the percentages have declined from 2011 to 2014.

	2000		20	05	2010	
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	2.3%	1.7%	3.6%	2.3%	3.9%	2.2%
Navy	2.6%	1.1%	3.2%	2.1%	3.8%	1.7%
Marine Corps	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.6%	4.2%	1.7%
Air Force	3.6%	1.3%	3.7%	1.5%	4.5%	1.6%
Total DoD	2.9%	1.4%	3.5%	1.9%	4.1%	1.9%

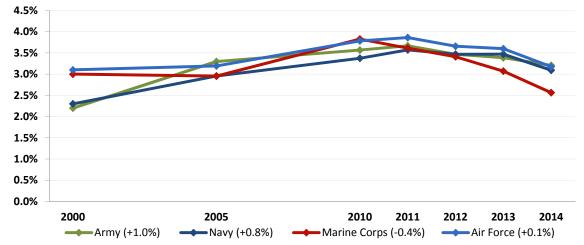
	2011		20	12	20	13	2014		
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
Army	4.0%	2.5%	3.8%	2.3%	3.7%	2.2%	3.5%	2.1%	
Navy	4.0%	2.0%	3.9%	1.8%	4.0%	1.7%	3.5%	1.5%	
Marine Corps	3.9%	1.8%	3.7%	1.7%	3.4%	1.4%	2.8%	1.6%	
Air Force	4.6%	1.7%	4.4%	1.4%	4.3%	1.5%	3.7%	1.6%	
Total DoD	4.1%	2.1%	3.9%	1.9%	3.8%	1.9%	3.5%	1.8%	

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 2.73 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014. Although all Service branches except the Marine Corps have seen an increase in the percentage of members who divorced compared to 2000, the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced in 2014 is lower than it was in 2013 in all Service branches.



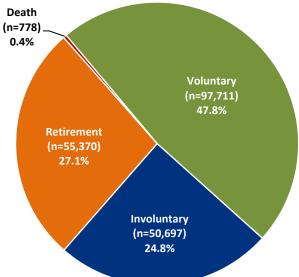
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **Personnel Separations**

#### 2.74 Active Duty Separations (N=204,556)

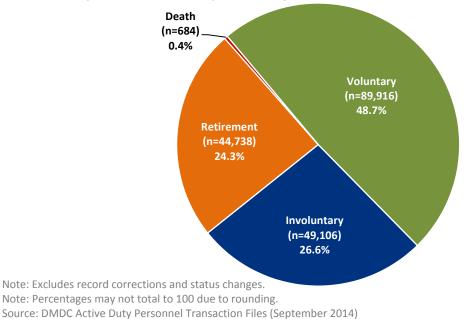
This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty personnel separations. In 2014, 204,556 Active Duty members left the DoD. Nearly half (47.8%) of all separations were voluntary, while 27.1 percent were due to retirement, and 24.8 percent were involuntary.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

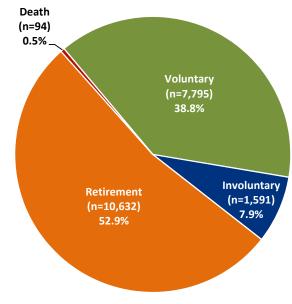
#### 2.75 Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=184,444)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel separations. In 2014, 184,444 Active Duty enlisted members left the DoD. The largest percentage of enlisted personnel separations were voluntary (48.7%), followed by involuntary (26.6%), retirement (24.3%), and death (0.4%).



#### 2.76 ■ Active Duty Officer Separations (N=20,112)

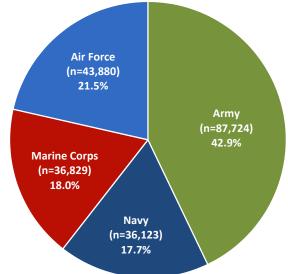
This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty officer separations. In 2014, 20,112 Active Duty officers left the DoD. Over half (52.9%) of officer separations were due to retirement, while 38.8 percent of separations were voluntary. A much smaller percentage of Active Duty officer separations were involuntary (7.9%) or due to death (0.5%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

#### 2.77 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=204,556)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2014, 204,556 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (42.9%), followed by the Air Force (21.5%), Marine Corps (18.0%), and Navy (17.7%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

#### 2.78 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and major category of separation for both enlisted personnel and officers. A total of 184,444 enlisted members and 20,112 officers separated from Active Duty in 2014. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Separation	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Involuntary	23,208	775	10,496	548	6,548	104	8,854	164	49,106	1,591
Voluntary	34,915	2,778	14,845	1,254	23,410	1003	16,746	2,760	89,916	7,795
Retirement*	21,387	4,278	7,035	1,794	4,779	868	11,537	3,692	44,738	10,632
Death	340	43	126	25	104	13	114	13	684	94
Total	79,850	7,874	32,502	3,621	34,841	1,988	37,251	6,629	184,444	20,112

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

#### 2.79 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for enlisted personnel and officers in each Service branch. Voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members, while non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers.

	Arı	Army		vy	Marine	Corps	Air Force		Total DoD	
Type of Separation	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	29,978	2,777	13,617	1,235	22,885	1003	15,238	2,728	81,718	7,743
Personal/Family	2,936	1	548	19	75	0	601	32	4,160	52
Medical/Disability	15,170	698	1,562	101	2,340	52	2,567	226	21,639	1,077
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	16,875	418	5,058	134	4,171	35	5,133	73	31,237	660
Death	340	43	126	25	104	13	114	13	684	94
Other Military Service	2,001	N/A*	680	N/A*	450	N/A*	907	N/A*	4,038	N/A*
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	6,234	22	3,668	4	2,114	18	1,361	37	13,377	81
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A*	295	N/A*	219	N/A*	51	N/A*	49	N/A*	614
Non-Disability Retirement	6,217	3,580	5,473	1,693	2,439	816	8,970	3,466	23,099	9,555
Other	99	40	1,770	191	263	0	2,360	5	4,492	236
Subtotal	79,850	7,874	32,502	3,621	34,841	1,988	37,251	6,629	184,444	20,112
Total	87,724		36,123		36,829		43,880		204,556	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers, and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

#### 2.80 ■ Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

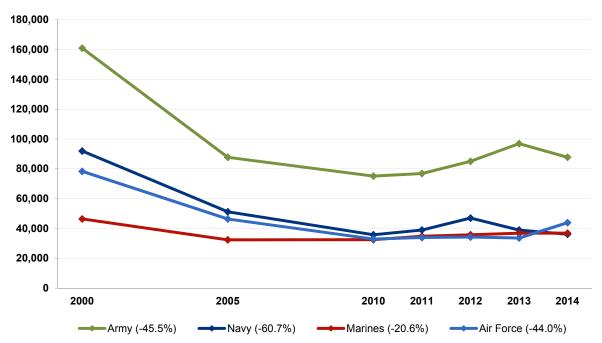
This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch and retirement type. As of 2014, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is 1,562,163. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (546,865), followed by the Army (492,692), the Navy (409,598), and the Marine Corps (113,008).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Type of Retirement	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Non-disability	305,220	97,527	297,920	77,815	62,081	24,891	404,820	109,341	1,070,041	309,574
Permanent disability	72,654	4,144	28,727	2,446	21,803	1,236	28,860	2,689	152,044	10,515
Temporary disability	12,637	510	2,525	165	2,911	86	1,073	82	19,146	843
Subtotal	390,511	102,181	329,172	80,426	86,795	26,213	434,753	112,112	1,241,231	320,932
Total	492,692		409,598		113,008		546,865		1,562,163	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2014 Summary

#### 2.81 Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2014

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. For each service branch, the total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2014 than in 2000. Between 2013 and 2014, the number of separations decreased in the Army and Navy but increased in the Marine Corps and Air Force.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **SECTION 3**

## **Reserve and Guard Members**

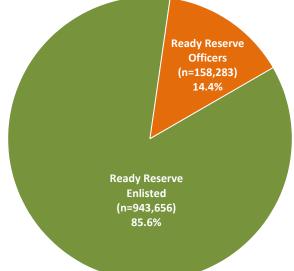
This section contains numeric data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

### **Ready Reserve Personnel**

#### 3.01 ■ Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,101,939)

The distribution of enlisted personnel and officers of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower, and includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 943,656 total enlisted members and 158,283 total officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

#### 3.02 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,101,939 members of the Ready Reserve, 831,992 are members of the Selected Reserve and 269,947 are members of the IRR and ING.

	Selected Reserve			IF	R and INC	<b>}</b> *	Total Ready Reserve			
<b>Reserve Component</b>	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	
Army National Guard	308,446	45,626	354,072	2,143	5	2,148	310,589	45,631	356,220	
Army Reserve	160,043	35,395	195,438	102,155	9,319	111,474	262,198	44,714	306,912	
Navy Reserve	44,700	14,554	59,254	40,240	7,861	48,101	84,940	22,415	107,355	
Marine Corps Reserve	35,242	4,208	39,450	67,051	3,310	70,361	102,293	7,518	109,811	
Air National Guard	91,356	15,024	106,380	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	91,356	15,024	106,380	
Air Force Reserve	55,967	13,817	69,784	28,642	7,831	36,473	84,609	21,648	106,257	
Total DoD	695,754	128,624	824,378	240,231	28,326	268,557	935,985	156,950	1,092,935	
Coast Guard Reserve	6,383	1,231	7,614	1,288	102	1,390	7,671	1,333	9,004	
Total	702,137	129,855	831,992	241,519	28,428	269,947	943,656	158,283	1,101,939	

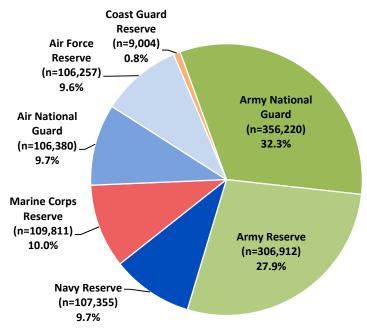
\* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

\*\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

#### 3.03 ■ Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,939)

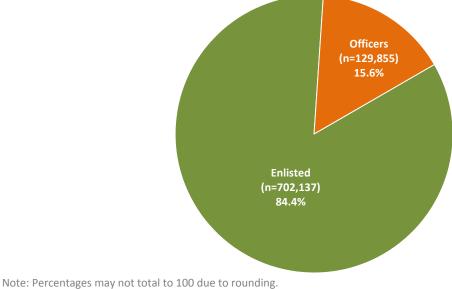
This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,101,939 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (32.3%), followed by the Army Reserve (27.9%), Marine Corps Reserve (10.0%), Navy Reserve (9.7%), Air National Guard (9.7%), Air Force Reserve (9.6%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.8%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

#### 3.04 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=831,992)

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are enlisted personnel and officers are depicted below. Of the 831,992 members of the Selected Reserve, 84.4 percent are enlisted members and 15.6 percent are officers.



#### 3.05 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

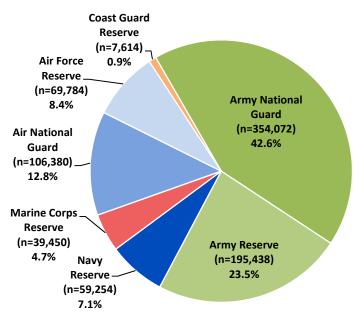
This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers. The ratio of enlisted members to officers varies across the Reserve components, with the Marine Corps Reserve having the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (i.e., 8.4 enlisted members for every officer), and the Navy Reserve having the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (i.e., 3.1 enlisted members for every officer). Overall, there are 5.4 enlisted members for every officer across all Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	308,446	45,626	354,072	6.8 to 1
Army Reserve	160,043	35,395	195,438	4.5 to 1
Navy Reserve	44,700	14,554	59,254	3.1 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	35,242	4,208	39,450	8.4 to 1
Air National Guard	91,356	15,024	106,380	6.1 to 1
Air Force Reserve	55,967	13,817	69,784	4.1 to 1
Total DoD	695,754	128,624	824,378	5.4 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	6,383	1,231	7,614	5.2 to 1
Total Sel Res	702,137	129,855	831,992	5.4 to 1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.06 ■ Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=831,992)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 831,992 members of the Selected Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (42.6%), followed by the Army Reserve (23.5%), Air National Guard (12.8%), Air Force Reserve (8.4%), Navy Reserve (7.1%), Marine Corps Reserve (4.7%), and the Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## 3.07 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The number of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	17,656	8,179	837	1,753	600	892	29,917	0	29,917
E2	22,426	7,075	1,290	3,360	408	1,024	35,583	1	35,584
E3	39,304	16,972	4,957	15,363	14,619	3,499	94,714	235	94,949
E4	91,937	58,330	8,081	6,420	16,523	16,071	197,362	2,156	199,518
E5	64,758	27,326	13,668	4,460	18,836	9,678	138,726	1,762	140,488
E6	40,492	19,710	10,807	2,090	18,841	12,312	104,252	1,344	105,596
E7	22,246	15,575	3,754	1,085	15,064	8,488	66,212	688	66,900
E8	7,561	5,333	944	537	4,550	3,034	21,959	123	22,082
E9	2,066	1,543	362	174	1,915	969	7,029	74	7,103
Total Enlisted	308,446	160,043	44,700	35,242	91,356	55,967	695,754	6,383	702,137
W1	1,110	392	0	13	N/A*	N/A*	1,515	0	1,515
W2	3,608	1,450	41	114	N/A*	N/A*	5,213	54	5,267
W3	2,013	744	30	76	N/A*	N/A*	2,863	55	2,918
W4	1,503	577	11	52	N/A*	N/A*	2,143	24	2,167
W5	377	100	1	11	N/A*	N/A*	489	0	489
Total W1-W5	8,611	3,263	83	266	N/A*	N/A*	12,223	133	12,356
01	5,353	2,743	597	282	1,176	389	10,540	58	10,598
02	8,893	4,590	958	237	1,205	541	16,424	81	16,505
O3	10,629	10,534	3,746	1,206	3,259	2,817	32,191	431	32,622
O4	6,712	6,901	4,594	1,063	4,198	4,853	28,321	298	28,619
O5	3,716	5,462	3,240	836	4,014	4,027	21,295	173	21,468
06	1,497	1,796	1,292	306	1,012	1,110	7,013	55	7,068
07	152	73	30	7	115	56	433	1	434
08	62	33	14	5	39	24	177	1	178
O9	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4
O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
Total O1-O10	37,015	32,132	14,471	3,942	15,024	13,817	116,401	1,098	117,499
Total Officers	45,626	35,395	14,554	4,208	15,024	13,817	128,624	1,231	129,855
Total	354,072	195,438	59,254	39,450	106,380	69,784	824,378	7,614	831,992

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

## 3.08 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	5.0%	4.2%	1.4%	4.4%	0.6%	1.3%	3.6%	0.0%	3.6%
E2	6.3%	3.6%	2.2%	8.5%	0.4%	1.5%	4.3%	0.0%	4.3%
E3	11.1%	8.7%	8.4%	38.9%	13.7%	5.0%	11.5%	3.1%	11.4%
E4	26.0%	29.8%	13.6%	16.3%	15.5%	23.0%	23.9%	28.3%	24.0%
E5	18.3%	14.0%	23.1%	11.3%	17.7%	13.9%	16.8%	23.1%	16.9%
E6	11.4%	10.1%	18.2%	5.3%	17.7%	17.6%	12.6%	17.7%	12.7%
E7	6.3%	8.0%	6.3%	2.8%	14.2%	12.2%	8.0%	9.0%	8.0%
E8	2.1%	2.7%	1.6%	1.4%	4.3%	4.3%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.4%	1.8%	1.4%	0.9%	1.0%	0.9%
Total Enlisted	87.1%	81.9%	75.4%	89.3%	85.9%	80.2%	84.4%	83.8%	84.4%
W1	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
W2	1.0%	0.7%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%
W3	0.6%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.7%	0.4%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Total W1-W5	2.4%	1.7%	0.1%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	1.5%	1.7%	1.5%
01	1.5%	1.4%	1.0%	0.7%	1.1%	0.6%	1.3%	0.8%	1.3%
02	2.5%	2.3%	1.6%	0.6%	1.1%	0.8%	2.0%	1.1%	2.0%
O3	3.0%	5.4%	6.3%	3.1%	3.1%	4.0%	3.9%	5.7%	3.9%
O4	1.9%	3.5%	7.8%	2.7%	3.9%	7.0%	3.4%	3.9%	3.4%
O5	1.0%	2.8%	5.5%	2.1%	3.8%	5.8%	2.6%	2.3%	2.6%
06	0.4%	0.9%	2.2%	0.8%	1.0%	1.6%	0.9%	0.7%	0.8%
07	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
08	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total O1-O10	10.5%	16.4%	24.4%	10.0%	14.1%	19.8%	14.1%	14.4%	14.1%
Total Officers	12.9%	18.1%	24.6%	10.7%	14.1%	19.8%	15.6%	16.2%	15.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.09 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995–2014

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers for 1995 through 2014 are presented below. The total number of Selected Reserve personnel has decreased each year since 2010.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Enlisted	803,852	739,852	703,477	730,148	728,487	720,336	713,679	702,137
Officers	149,340	133,355	125,528	127,113	127,380	127,966	128,831	129,855
Total Sel Res	953,192	873,207	829,005	857,261	855,867	848,302	842,510	831,992

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.10 ■ Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve enlisted member to officer ratios from 2000 through 2014. Individual branches have seen larger changes in their respective ratios of enlisted members to officers than the changes in the ratio for the total Selected Reserve. The Air National Guard, for example, went from 3.3 enlisted members per officer in 2000 to 6.1 enlisted members per officer in 2014. Conversely, the greatest decrease in the ratio of enlisted members to officers from 2000 to 2014 was in the Air Force Reserve, but the ratio has been gradually increasing since 2005.

		Ratio of Enlisted Members to Officers										
	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014					
Army National Guard	8.4 to 1	8.1 to 1	7.6 to 1	7.3 to 1	7.1 to 1	6.9 to 1	6.8 to 1					
Army Reserve	3.9 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.8 to 1	4.7 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.5 to 1					
Navy Reserve	3.6 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.6 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.4 to 1	3.1 to 1					
Marine Corps Reserve	9.0 to 1	0.7 to 1	9.3 to 1	9.4 to 1	9.1 to 1	8.6 to 1	8.4 to 1					
Air National Guard	3.3 to 1	6.8 to 1	6.5 to 1	6.3 to 1	6.2 to 1	6.2 to 1	6.1 to 1					
Air Force Reserve	7.0 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.9 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1					
Total DoD	5.5 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.5 to 1	5.4 to 1					
Coast Guard Reserve	5.6 to 1	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.1 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.2 to 1					
Total Sel Res	5.5 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.5 to 1	5.4 to 1					

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.11 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

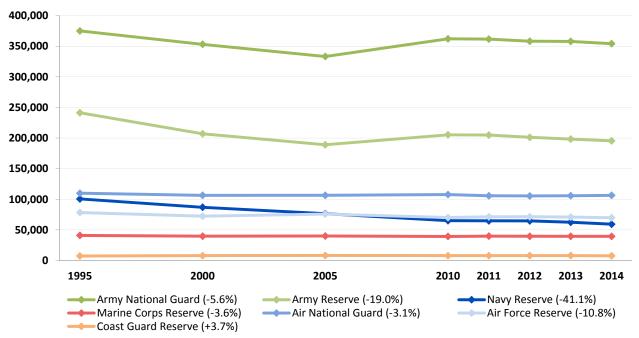
The trend numbers of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component is presented from 1995 to 2014. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 831,992 in 2014. All Reserve components, except for the Coast Guard Reserve, experienced a decrease in personnel in 2014 compared to 1995 and the Army Reserve had the largest decrease.

	1995	2000	2005	2040	2011	2042	2042	2014
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army National Guard	374,930	353,045	333,177	362,015	361,561	358,078	357,735	354,072
Army Reserve	241,300	206,892	189,005	205,281	204,803	201,166	198,209	195,438
Navy Reserve	100,597	86,933	76,466	65,006	64,792	64,715	62,444	59,254
Marine Corps Reserve	40,933	39,667	39,938	39,222	39,772	39,544	39,501	39,450
Air National Guard	109,825	106,365	106,430	107,676	105,685	105,389	105,708	106,380
Air Force Reserve	78,267	72,340	75,802	70,119	71,321	71,428	70,913	69,784
Total DoD	945,852	865,242	820,818	849,319	847,934	840,320	834,510	824,378
Coast Guard Reserve	7,340	7,965	8,187	7,942	7,933	7,982	8,000	7,614
Total Sel Res	953,192	873,207	829,005	857,261	855,867	848,302	842,510	831,992

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.12 ■ Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

This graph presents the number of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2014. The percentage reported in the legend represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2014 compared to 1995. The Navy Reserve has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Reserve components (-41.1%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has had the largest percentage increase in members compared to 1995 (+3.7%).

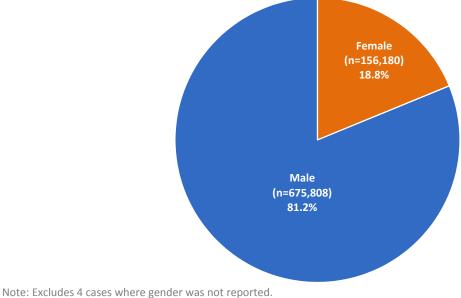


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Gender

#### 3.13 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,988)

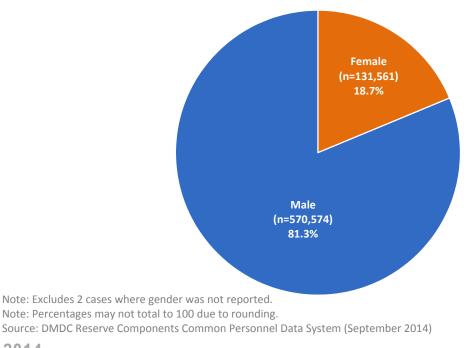
The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 156,180 (18.8%) female members and 675,808 (81.2%) male members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

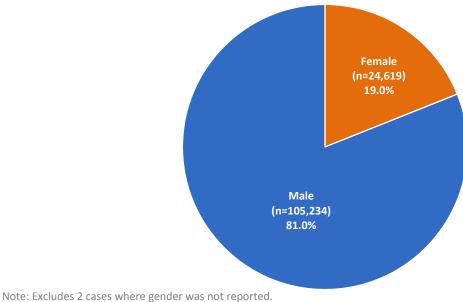
#### 3.14 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,135)

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 702,135 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 131,561 (18.7%) are female and 570,574 (81.3%) are male.



#### 3.15 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,853)

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 129,853 Selected Reserve officers, 24,619 (19.0%) are female and 105,234 (81.0%) are male.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.16 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

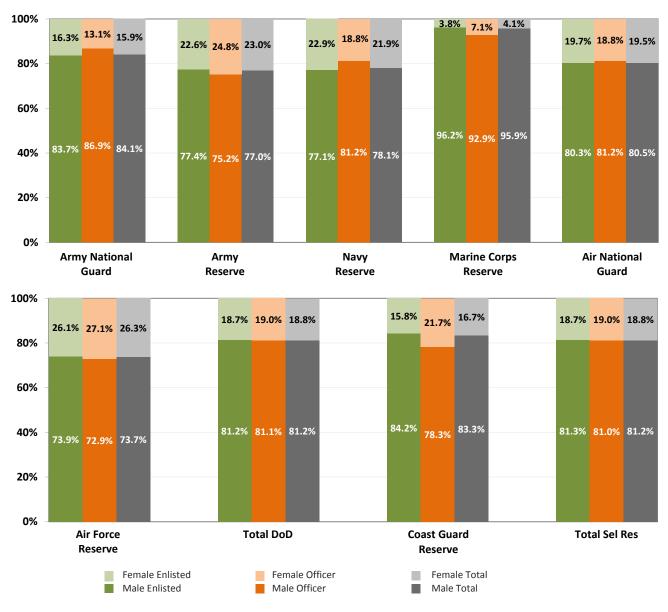
This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers, with 8.7 enlisted members for every officer, while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to officers, with 8.4 enlisted members for every officer. Overall, the Selected Reserve has 5.4 male enlisted members for every male officer, and 5.3 female enlisted members for every female officer.

	Enli	sted	Offi	cers	То	otal		Enlisted ficers
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	258,158	50,286	39,628	5,996	297,786	56,282	6.5 to 1	8.4 to 1
Army Reserve	123,898	36,145	26,628	8,767	150,526	44,912	4.7 to 1	4.1 to 1
Navy Reserve	34,477	10,223	11,822	2,732	46,299	12,955	2.9 to 1	3.7 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	33,917	1,325	3,910	298	37,827	1,623	8.7 to 1	4.4 to 1
Air National Guard	73,382	17,974	12,204	2,820	85,586	20,794	6.0 to 1	6.4 to 1
Air Force Reserve	41,365	14,602	10,078	3,739	51,443	18,341	4.1 to 1	3.9 to 1
Total DoD	565,197	130,555	104,270	24,352	669,467	154,907	5.4 to 1	5.4 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	5,377	1,006	964	267	6,341	1,273	5.6 to 1	3.8 to 1
Total Sel Res	570,574	131,561	105,234	24,619	675,808	156,180	5.4 to 1	5.3 to 1

Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members and 2 officers of the ARNG whose gender were not reported.

#### 3.17 ■ Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members, officers, and total Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. Overall, 81.2 percent of Selected Reserve members are men, and 18.8 percent of Selected Reserve members are women. The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 26.3 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.1 percent.



Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members and 2 officers of the ARNG whose gender were not reported. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.18 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component with the highest number of both men (297,786) and women (56,282). The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component with the lowest number of both men (6,341) and women (1,273).

	E1	-E4	E5	-E6	E7	'-E9	W1-W5	
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	138,913	32,409	90,657	14,592	28,588	3,285	7,765	846
Army Reserve	68,742	21,814	37,390	9,646	17,766	4,685	2,754	509
Navy Reserve	11,447	3,718	19,023	5,452	4,007	1,053	79	4
Marine Corps Reserve	26,106	790	6,125	425	1,686	110	253	13
Air National Guard	24,726	7,424	30,856	6,821	17,800	3,729	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	15,179	6,307	16,622	5,368	9,564	2,927	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	285,113	72,462	200,673	42,304	79,411	15,789	10,851	1,372
Coast Guard Reserve	2,026	366	2,588	518	763	122	117	16
Total Sel Res	287,139	72,828	203,261	42,822	80,174	15,911	10,968	1,388

	01-03		04	-06	07	-010	Total	
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	21,098	3,775	10,562	1,363	203	12	297,786	56,282
Army Reserve	12,584	5,283	11,201	2,958	89	17	150,526	44,912
Navy Reserve	3,979	1,322	7,729	1,397	35	9	46,299	12,955
Marine Corps Reserve	1,617	108	2,029	176	11	1	37,827	1,623
Air National Guard	4,254	1,388	7,801	1,423	149	9	85,586	20,794
Air Force Reserve	2,534	1,213	7,476	2,514	68	12	51,443	18,341
Total DoD	46,066	13,089	46,798	9,831	555	60	669,467	154,907
Coast Guard Reserve	439	131	406	120	2	0	6,341	1,273
Total Sel Res	46,505	13,220	47,204	9,951	557	60	675,808	156,180

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members and 2 officers of the ARNG whose gender were not reported.

#### 3.19 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents trends in the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members by gender from 2000 to 2014 for each of the Reserve components. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 131,561 in 2014, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 570,574.

	Army National Guard		Guard Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644	77,131	15,888
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697	75,943	16,815
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613	75,949	17,338
2011	270,694	47,276	130,567	38,737	39,904	10,670	34,397	1,562	74,281	16,986
2012	265,714	47,951	128,568	37,423	39,570	10,913	34,136	1,498	73,627	17,164
2013	263,235	49,433	126,260	36,699	37,440	10,684	34,022	1,379	73,518	17,459
2014	258,158	50,286	123,898	36,145	34,477	10,223	33,917	1,325	73,382	17,974

	Air Force	e Reserve	Tota	DoD	Coast Gua	ard Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2010	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917
2011	42,432	14,354	592,275	129,585	5,623	1,001	597,898	130,586
2012	42,469	14,656	584,084	129,605	5,606	1,032	589,690	130,637
2013	42,101	14,752	576,576	130,406	5,654	1,041	582,230	131,447
2014	41,365	14,602	565,197	130,555	5,377	1,006	570,574	131,561

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.20 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2014 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has increased from 23,296 to 24,619 in 2014. The number of male officers has decreased from 2000 levels, but increased in recent years to 105,234 in 2014.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237	11,361	1,985
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198	11,484	2,188
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259	11,901	2,488
2011	38,157	5,431	26,839	8,659	11,785	2,433	3,549	264	11,904	2,514
2012	38,744	5,654	26,555	8,620	11,756	2,476	3,626	284	11,983	2,615
2013	39,243	5,822	26,566	8,683	11,721	2,599	3,805	295	12,009	2,722
2014	39,628	5,996	26,628	8,767	11,822	2,732	3,910	298	12,204	2,820

	Air Force	e Reserve	Total DoD		Coast Gua	ard Reserve	Total Sel Res	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2010	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2011	10,774	3,761	103,008	23,062	1,042	267	104,050	23,329
2012	10,529	3,774	103,193	23,423	1,058	286	104,251	23,709
2013	10,326	3,734	103,670	23,855	1,018	287	104,688	24,142
2014	10,078	3,739	104,270	24,352	964	267	105,234	24,619

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.21 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel in 2014 who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the percentage of enlisted personnel who are male increased in the Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2011	85.1%	14.9%	77.1%	22.9%	78.9%	21.1%	95.7%	4.3%	81.4%	18.6%
2012	84.7%	15.3%	77.5%	22.5%	78.4%	21.6%	95.8%	4.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2013	84.2%	15.8%	77.5%	22.5%	77.8%	22.2%	96.1%	3.9%	80.8%	19.2%
2014	83.7%	16.3%	77.4%	22.6%	77.1%	22.9%	96.2%	3.8%	80.3%	19.7%

	Air Forc	e Reserve	Tota	l DoD	Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2011	74.7%	25.3%	82.0%	17.9%	84.9%	15.1%	82.1%	17.9%
2012	74.3%	25.7%	81.8%	18.1%	84.5%	15.5%	81.9%	18.1%
2013	74.1%	25.9%	81.6%	18.4%	84.5%	15.5%	81.6%	18.4%
2014	73.9%	26.1%	81.2%	18.7%	84.2%	15.8%	81.3%	18.7%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.22 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of officers in 2014 who are female increased in all Reserve components.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2011	87.5%	12.5%	75.6%	24.4%	82.9%	17.1%	93.1%	6.9%	82.6%	17.4%
2012	87.3%	12.7%	75.5%	24.5%	82.6%	17.4%	92.7%	7.3%	82.1%	17.9%
2013	87.1%	12.9%	75.4%	24.6%	81.9%	18.1%	92.8%	7.2%	81.5%	18.5%
2014	86.9%	13.1%	75.2%	24.8%	81.2%	18.8%	92.9%	7.1%	81.2%	18.8%

	Air Forc	e Reserve	Tota	l DoD	Coast Gua	ard Reserve	Total	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2011	74.1%	25.9%	81.7%	18.3%	79.6%	20.4%	81.7%	18.3%
2012	73.6%	26.4%	81.5%	18.5%	78.7%	21.3%	81.5%	18.5%
2013	73.4%	26.6%	81.3%	18.7%	78.0%	22.0%	81.3%	18.7%
2014	72.9%	27.1%	81.1%	19.0%	78.3%	21.7%	81.0%	19.0%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

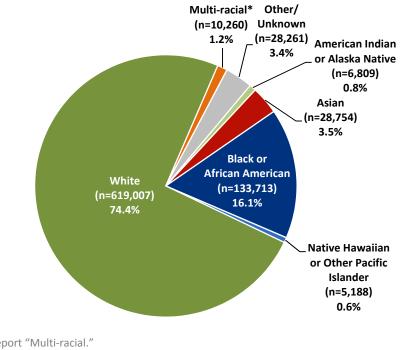
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **Race/Ethnicity**

#### 3.23 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)

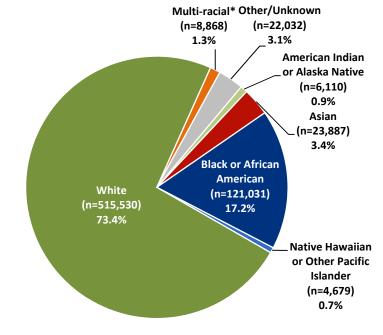
This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (74.4%), while Black or African American members represent 16.1 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.5 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.2 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial." Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.24 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)

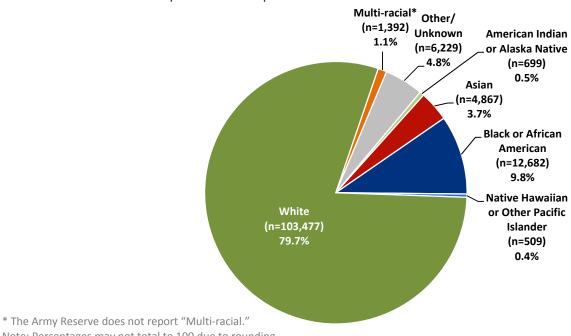
This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve enlisted members (73.4%), while Black or African American members represent 17.2 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.4 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.3 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.25 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve officers. Officers who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve officers (79.7%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.8 percent. Officers who are Asian make up 3.7 percent of Selected Reserve officers, and officers who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.26 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by ethnicity and race. Overall, 10.6 percent of Selected Reserve members report themselves as Hispanic or Latino. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.2%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.3%).

	Hispanic	or Latino	Not Hispan	ic or Latino	Total DoD	
Race	Ν	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	701	10.3%	6,108	89.7%	6,809	100.0%
Asian	360	1.3%	28,394	98.7%	28,754	100.0%
Black or African American	4,011	3.0%	129,702	97.0%	133,713	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	174	3.4%	5,014	96.6%	5,188	100.0%
White	66,638	10.8%	552,369	89.2%	619,007	100.0%
Multi-racial*	1,111	10.8%	9,149	89.2%	10,260	100.0%
Other/Unknown	15,592	55.2%	12,669	44.8%	28,261	100.0%
Total DoD	88,587	10.6%	743,405	89.4%	831,992	100.0%

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

# 3.27 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority enlisted personnel and officers for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 186,607 minority enlisted members and 26,378 minority officers serving in the Selected Reserve in 2014.

	Black or Ame		As	ian	Native Ha Other I Islar		American Indian or Alaska Native	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	49,965	3,703	8,862	1,328	205	22	2,393	211
Army Reserve	38,553	6,165	6,765	1,871	1,969	276	983	195
Navy Reserve	8,826	965	2,594	659	481	58	1,393	102
Marine Corps Reserve	3,501	194	1,307	135	290	18	252	41
Air National Guard	8,746	705	2,522	386	928	75	642	80
Air Force Reserve	11,188	916	1,756	470	767	58	359	55
Total DoD	120,779	12,648	23,806	4,849	4,640	507	6,022	684
Coast Guard Reserve	252	34	81	18	39	2	88	15
Total Sel Res	121,031	12,682	23,887	4,867	4,679	509	6,110	699

	Multi-racial		Other/U	nknown	Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1,927	418	6,380	1,502	69,732	7,184
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	6,284	2,049	54,554	10,556
Navy Reserve	3,152	483	1,849	823	18,295	3,090
Marine Corps Reserve	304	65	1,330	389	6,984	842
Air National Guard	1,855	164	2,681	492	17,374	1,902
Air Force Reserve	1,387	207	2,465	708	17,922	2,414
Total DoD	8,625	1,337	20,989	5,963	184,861	25,988
Coast Guard Reserve	243	55	1,043	266	1,746	390
Total Sel Res	8,868	1,392	22,032	6,229	186,607	26,378

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.28 ■ Percentage of Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentage of minority enlisted members and officers in each Reserve component in relation to the total number of enlisted members and officers for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted personnel (40.9%), followed by the Army Reserve (34.1%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (31.7%), followed by the Army Reserve (29.8%).

	Black or Ame		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaska Native	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	16.2%	8.1%	2.9%	2.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.8%	0.5%
Army Reserve	24.1%	17.4%	4.2%	5.3%	1.2%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%
Navy Reserve	19.7%	6.6%	5.8%	4.5%	1.1%	0.4%	3.1%	0.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	9.9%	4.6%	3.7%	3.2%	0.8%	0.4%	0.7%	1.0%
Air National Guard	9.6%	4.7%	2.8%	2.6%	1.0%	0.5%	0.7%	0.5%
Air Force Reserve	20.0%	6.6%	3.1%	3.4%	1.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%
Total DoD	17.4%	9.8%	3.4%	3.8%	0.7%	0.4%	0.9%	0.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.9%	2.8%	1.3%	1.5%	0.6%	0.2%	1.4%	1.2%
Total Sel Res	17.2%	9.8%	3.4%	3.7%	0.7%	0.4%	0.9%	0.5%

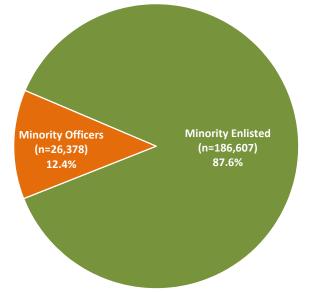
	Multi-racial		Other/U	nknown	Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.6%	0.9%	2.1%	3.3%	22.6%	15.7%
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	3.9%	5.8%	34.1%	29.8%
Navy Reserve	7.1%	3.3%	4.1%	5.7%	40.9%	21.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.9%	1.5%	3.8%	9.2%	19.8%	20.0%
Air National Guard	2.0%	1.1%	2.9%	3.3%	19.0%	12.7%
Air Force Reserve	2.5%	1.5%	4.4%	5.1%	32.0%	17.5%
Total DoD	1.2%	1.0%	3.0%	4.6%	26.6%	20.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.8%	4.5%	16.3%	21.6%	27.4%	31.7%
Total Sel Res	1.3%	1.1%	3.1%	4.8%	26.6%	20.3%

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.29 ■ Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=212,985)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority enlisted personnel and officers in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve has 212,985 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 87.6 percent are enlisted members and 12.4 percent are officers.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.30 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority enlisted personnel to officers for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The Army National Guard has the highest ratio of minority enlisted members to minority officers (9.7 to 1), while the Coast Guard Reserve (4.5 to 1) and Army Reserve (5.2 to 1) have the lowest ratios. The overall ratio of minority enlisted personnel to minority officers (7.1 to 1) is higher than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve enlisted members to all Selected Reserve officers (5.4 to 1).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	69,732	7,184	76,916	9.7 to 1
Army Reserve	54,554	10,556	65,110	5.2 to 1
Navy Reserve	18,295	3,090	21,385	5.9 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	6,984	842	7,826	8.3 to 1
Air National Guard	17,374	1,902	19,276	9.1 to 1
Air Force Reserve	17,922	2,414	20,336	7.4 to 1
Total DoD	184,861	25,988	210,849	7.1 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	1,746	390	2,136	4.5 to 1
Total Sel Res	186,607	26,378	212,985	7.1 to 1

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 3.31 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of minority and non-minority Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade. Minority members represent more than one-quarter (25.6%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in most of the Reserve components.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority
E1-E4	25.1%	74.9%	32.4%	67.6%	48.6%	51.4%	17.5%	82.5%	20.9%	79.1%
E5-E6	19.8%	80.2%	33.6%	66.4%	39.1%	60.9%	25.3%	74.7%	19.6%	80.4%
E7-E9	18.6%	81.4%	41.8%	58.2%	27.0%	73.0%	33.7%	66.3%	15.1%	84.9%
W1-W5	11.4%	88.6%	26.4%	73.6%	16.9%	83.1%	32.3%	67.7%	N/A*	N/A*
01-03	18.7%	81.3%	34.1%	65.9%	24.3%	75.7%	22.9%	77.1%	14.7%	85.3%
04-06	12.7%	87.3%	25.3%	74.7%	19.5%	80.5%	16.4%	83.6%	11.4%	88.6%
07-010	9.3%	90.7%	13.2%	86.8%	15.9%	84.1%	0.0%	100.0%	12.0%	88.0%
Total	21.7%	78.3%	33.3%	66.7%	36.1%	63.9%	19.8%	80.2%	18.1%	81.9%

	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total Sel Res	
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority
E1-E4	38.0%	62.0%	27.8%	72.2%	25.6%	74.4%	27.7%	72.3%
E5-E6	29.9%	70.1%	25.5%	74.5%	30.4%	69.6%	25.5%	74.5%
E7-E9	25.4%	74.6%	24.9%	75.1%	21.6%	78.4%	24.9%	75.1%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	15.9%	84.1%	19.5%	80.5%	16.0%	84.0%
01-03	22.3%	77.7%	23.8%	76.2%	37.5%	62.5%	24.0%	76.0%
04-06	15.8%	84.2%	17.4%	82.6%	28.5%	71.5%	17.5%	82.5%
07-010	5.0%	95.0%	10.4%	89.6%	0.0%	100.0%	10.4%	89.6%
Total	29.1%	70.9%	25.6%	74.4%	28.1%	71.9%	25.6%	74.4%

\*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.32 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority enlisted members and officers by Reserve component are displayed below. Overall, the number of both minority enlisted members and officers has increased from 2010 to 2014. Some components saw a reduction in minority enlisted members over that period, but all components have more minority officers in 2014 than in 2010.

	1995		2000		2005		2010	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	89,577	5,476	88,143	5,249	80,589	5,852	64,633	6,123
Army Reserve	81,018	9,900	74,275	10,582	66,949	10,412	55,248	10,029
Navy Reserve	20,592	2,754	23,298	3,829	24,144	4,217	19,051	2,895
Marine Corps Reserve	10,830	407	11,790	442	12,304	654	7,629	705
Air National Guard	17,422	1,420	19,728	1,715	20,605	1,885	17,164	1,703
Air Force Reserve	17,140	1,822	16,727	2,130	19,829	2,659	16,747	2,257
Total DoD	236,579	21,779	233,961	23,947	224,420	25,679	180,472	23,712
Coast Guard Reserve	780	70	1,038	123	1,378	215	1,621	356
Total Sel Res	237,359	21,849	234,999	24,070	225,798	25,894	182,093	24,068

	2011		2012		2013		2014	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	64,411	6,421	64,681	6,608	67,558	6,892	69,732	7,184
Army Reserve	55,807	10,076	54,797	10,175	54,549	10,358	54,554	10,556
Navy Reserve	19,411	2,924	20,021	2,928	19,465	3,022	18,295	3,090
Marine Corps Reserve	7,498	710	7,234	735	7,054	800	6,984	842
Air National Guard	16,755	1,736	16,718	1,800	16,957	1,846	17,374	1,902
Air Force Reserve	17,287	2,408	17,663	2,461	17,971	2,433	17,922	2,414
Total DoD	181,169	24,275	181,114	24,707	183,554	25,351	184,861	25,988
Coast Guard Reserve	1,762	367	1,825	409	1,838	418	1,746	390
Total Sel Res	182,931	24,642	182,939	25,116	185,392	25,769	186,607	26,378

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 and only Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.33 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 2010, the Navy Reserve and Army Reserve have had the highest percentages of minority enlisted personnel, while the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have had the highest percentages of minority officers. For 2014, 26.6 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 20.3 percent of Selected Reserve officers identify themselves as a minority.

	1995		20	00	20	05	20	10
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	27.0%	12.6%	27.9%	14.0%	27.2%	16.0%	20.2%	14.5%
Army Reserve	42.3%	19.9%	45.0%	25.3%	44.0%	28.2%	32.7%	27.4%
Navy Reserve	25.8%	13.3%	34.3%	20.2%	40.6%	24.8%	37.6%	20.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	29.8%	8.8%	33.0%	11.1%	33.7%	19.2%	21.5%	18.6%
Air National Guard	18.1%	10.5%	21.2%	12.9%	22.2%	13.8%	18.4%	11.8%
Air Force Reserve	27.6%	11.3%	30.0%	12.8%	33.5%	15.9%	30.1%	15.5%
Total DoD	29.7%	14.7%	31.9%	18.1%	32.2%	20.7%	24.9%	18.9%
Coast Guard Reserve	12.6%	6.0%	15.4%	10.2%	20.0%	16.6%	24.6%	26.5%
Total Sel Res	29.5%	14.6%	31.8%	18.0%	32.1%	20.6%	24.9%	18.9%

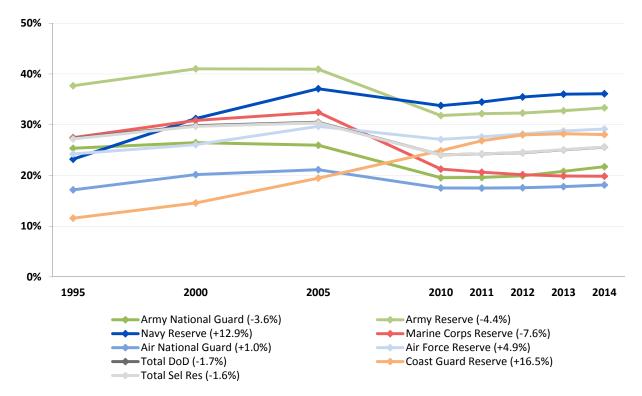
	2011		20	12	20	13	20	14
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	20.3%	14.7%	20.6%	14.9%	21.6%	15.3%	22.6%	15.7%
Army Reserve	33.0%	28.4%	33.0%	28.9%	33.5%	29.4%	34.1%	29.8%
Navy Reserve	38.4%	20.6%	39.7%	20.6%	40.4%	21.1%	40.9%	21.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	20.9%	18.6%	20.3%	18.8%	19.9%	19.5%	19.8%	20.0%
Air National Guard	18.4%	12.0%	18.4%	12.3%	18.6%	12.5%	19.0%	12.7%
Air Force Reserve	30.4%	16.6%	30.9%	17.2%	31.6%	17.3%	32.0%	17.5%
Total DoD	25.1%	19.3%	25.4%	19.5%	26.0%	19.9%	26.6%	20.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	26.6%	28.0%	27.5%	30.4%	27.5%	32.0%	27.4%	31.7%
Total Sel Res	25.1%	19.3%	25.4%	19.6%	26.0%	20.0%	26.6%	20.3%

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.34 ■ Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2014 for each Reserve component. Comparing 2014 to 1995, the Marine Corps Reserve had the largest decrease (-7.6%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the largest increase (16.5%).



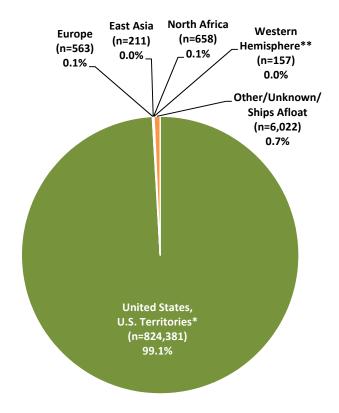
Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 and only Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **Geographic Location**

#### 3.35 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members (99.1%) are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



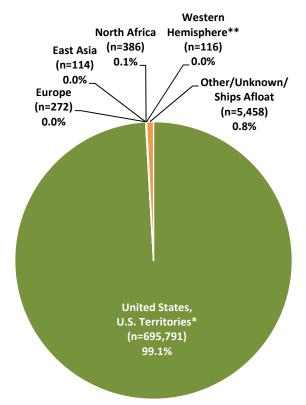
\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.36 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Approximately 99 percent (99.1%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



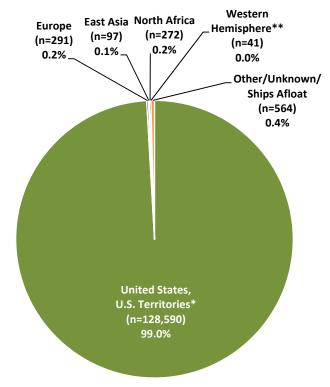
\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.37 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve officers. Almost all (99.0%) Selected Reserve officers are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 3.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories (3,602), followed by the Navy Reserve (1,851), the Army Reserve (774), the Air Force Reserve (527), the Coast Guard (32), and Air National Guard (16). The Army National Guard does not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

Location of Selected	Army N Gu		Army R	eserve	Navy R	leserve		Corps erve	Air Na Gua	
Reserve	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	354,072	100.0%	194,664	99.6%	56,594	96.8%	35,848	90.9%	106,364	100.0%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	146	0.2%	6	0.0%	11	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	80	0.1%	6	0.0%	2	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	655	1.1%	0	0.0%	2	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	156	0.3%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	774	0.4%	814	1.4%	3,590	9.1%	0	0.0%
Total	354,072	100.0%	195,438	100.0%	58,445	100.0%	39,450	100.0%	106,380	100.0%

Location of Selected	Air Force	e Reserve	Total	DoD		Guard erve	Total Sel Res		
Reserve	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
United States, U.S. Territories*	69,257	99.2%	816,799	99.2%	7,582	99.6%	824,381	99.2%	
Europe	400	0.6%	563	0.1%	0	0.0%	563	0.1%	
East Asia	123	0.2%	211	0.0%	0	0.0%	211	0.0%	
North Africa	0	0.0%	657	0.1%	1	0.0%	658	0.1%	
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	157	0.0%	0	0.0%	157	0.0%	
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	4	0.0%	5,182	0.6%	31	0.4%	5,213	0.6%	
Total	69,784	100.0%	823,569	100.0%	7,614	100.0%	831,183	100.0%	

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

# 3.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 805,845 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.7%) of the Selected Reserve who are assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Indiana).

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	58,348	7.2%	7.2%	27	Colorado	13,469	1.7%	79.1%
2	Texas	53,057	6.6%	13.8%	28	Kentucky	13,211	1.6%	80.7%
3	Florida	36,488	4.5%	18.4%	29	Arkansas	12,484	1.5%	82.2%
4	Pennsylvania	31,936	4.0%	22.3%	30	Utah	12,039	1.5%	83.7%
5	New York	30,257	3.8%	26.1%	31	lowa	11,514	1.4%	85.2%
6	Ohio	28,227	3.5%	29.6%	32	Kansas	11,262	1.4%	86.6%
7	Georgia	27,340	3.4%	33.0%	33	Oregon	10,135	1.3%	87.8%
8	Virginia	26,414	3.3%	36.2%	34	Hawaii	9,377	1.2%	89.0%
9	Illinois	24,526	3.0%	39.3%	35	West Virginia	8,490	1.1%	90.0%
10	North Carolina	23,230	2.9%	42.2%	36	Nevada	7,620	0.9%	91.0%
11	Alabama	20,829	2.6%	44.8%	37	Connecticut	6,794	0.8%	91.8%
12	Louisiana	20,212	2.5%	47.3%	38	Nebraska	6,494	0.8%	92.6%
13	Indiana	19,885	2.5%	49.7%	39	Idaho	5,659	0.7%	93.3%
14	Tennessee	19,535	2.4%	52.2%	40	Delaware	5,260	0.7%	94.0%
15	Missouri	19,518	2.4%	54.6%	41	New Mexico	5,126	0.6%	94.6%
16	Washington	19,027	2.4%	56.9%	42	Alaska	4,956	0.6%	95.2%
17	Minnesota	18,852	2.3%	59.3%	43	South Dakota	4,803	0.6%	95.8%
18	South Carolina	18,657	2.3%	61.6%	44	Montana	4,667	0.6%	96.4%
19	Maryland	18,136	2.3%	63.8%	45	Rhode Island	4,636	0.6%	97.0%
20	New Jersey	17,396	2.2%	66.0%	46	North Dakota	4,598	0.6%	97.6%
21	Mississippi	16,833	2.1%	68.1%	47	Vermont	4,241	0.5%	98.1%
22	Massachusetts	15,977	2.0%	70.1%	48	New Hampshire	4,161	0.5%	98.6%
23	Michigan	15,813	2.0%	72.0%	49	District of Columbia	4,139	0.5%	99.1%
24	Wisconsin	14,993	1.9%	73.9%	50	Maine	4,124	0.5%	99.6%
25	Arizona	14,215	1.8%	75.7%	51	Wyoming	2,971	0.4%	100.0%
26	Oklahoma	13,914	1.7%	77.4%		Total Sel Res in U.S.	805,845	100.0%	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2014

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2014 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger in 2014 compared to 2000, with the greatest increase occurring in North Africa.

	20	00	20	05	20	10	20	11
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	97.6%	821,355	99.1%	849,729	99.1%	848,577	99.1%
Europe	234	0.0%	517	0.1%	714	0.1%	688	0.1%
East Asia	93	0.0%	262	0.0%	172	0.0%	211	0.0%
North Africa	2	0.0%	463	0.1%	1,512	0.2%	1,426	0.2%
Western Hemisphere**	1	0.0%	44	0.0%	81	0.0%	55	0.0%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	20,844	2.4%	6,364	0.8%	5,053	0.6%	4,910	0.6%
Total DoD	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	855,867	100.0%

	2012		20	13	20	14
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	840,674	99.1%	834,332	99.0%	824,381	99.1%
Europe	700	0.1%	614	0.1%	563	0.1%
East Asia	210	0.0%	198	0.0%	211	0.0%
North Africa	1,036	0.1%	1,041	0.1%	658	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	176	0.0%	89	0.0%	157	0.0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	5,506	0.6%	6,236	0.7%	6,022	0.7%
Total DoD	848,302	100.0%	842,510	100.0%	831,992	100.0%

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. \*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

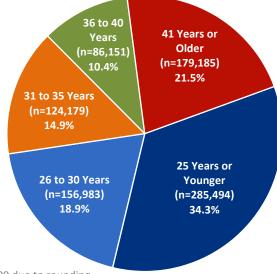
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Age

#### 3.41 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one-third (34.3%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

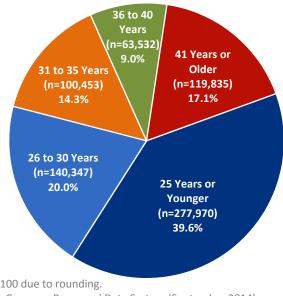


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.42 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)

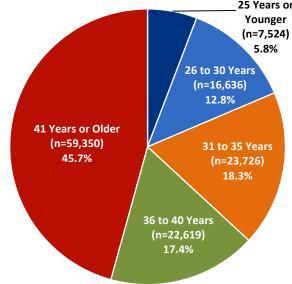
The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted members are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 59.6 percent of enlisted members being 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 18.6 percent of officers. Compared to Active Duty enlisted members, however, there are fewer Selected Reserve enlisted members who are 30 years old or younger (59.6% compared to 71.6% of Active Duty enlisted members).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 3.43 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 63.1 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.4 percent of Active Duty officers. 25 Years or



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.44 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for each Reserve component. In the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve, the largest number of enlisted members are 41 years of age or older, while in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years or younger. The largest number of enlisted members are 6 and 30 years of age. The largest number of officers in each Reserve component are 41 years or older

	Army National Guard		Guard Army Reserve Navy Reserve		eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	143,666	4,472	61,819	2,618	10,622	82	24,852	161	22,848	124
26 to 30 Years	58,895	8,203	33,701	4,262	9,863	1,169	6,511	777	17,426	1,302
31 to 35 Years	38,908	8,823	23,089	5,719	8,479	2,612	2,130	935	16,074	2,918
36 to 40 Years	23,586	6,831	13,808	5,088	6,669	3,029	994	794	11,163	3,321
41 Years or Older	43,391	17,297	27,626	17,708	9,067	7,662	755	1,541	23,845	7,359
Total	308,446	45,626	160,043	35,395	44,700	14,554	35,242	4,208	91,356	15,024

	Air Force Reserve		Total	DoD	Coast Guard Reserve		Total S	Sel Res
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	12,971	66	276,778	7,523	1,192	1	277,970	7,524
26 to 30 Years	12,307	858	138,703	16,571	1,644	65	140,347	16,636
31 to 35 Years	10,408	2,490	99,088	23,497	1,365	229	100,453	23,726
36 to 40 Years	6,392	3,262	62,612	22,325	920	294	63,532	22,619
41 Years or Older	13,889	7,141	118,573	58,708	1,262	642	119,835	59,350
Total	55,967	13,817	695,754	128,624	6,383	1,231	702,137	129,855

### 3.45 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component and age. Less than one-fifth of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 41 years of age or older, whereas 45.7 percent of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older. The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.1%) and officers (36.6%) 41 years of age or older.

	Army National Guard		Guard Army Reserve Navy Reserve		eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	46.6%	9.8%	38.6%	7.4%	23.8%	0.6%	70.5%	3.8%	25.0%	0.8%
26 to 30 Years	19.1%	18.0%	21.1%	12.0%	22.1%	8.0%	18.5%	18.5%	19.1%	8.7%
31 to 35 Years	12.6%	19.3%	14.4%	16.2%	19.0%	17.9%	6.0%	22.2%	17.6%	19.4%
36 to 40 Years	7.6%	15.0%	8.6%	14.4%	14.9%	20.8%	2.8%	18.9%	12.2%	22.1%
41 Years or Older	14.1%	37.9%	17.3%	50.0%	20.3%	52.6%	2.1%	36.6%	26.1%	49.0%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

	Air Force Reserve		Air Force Reserve Total DoD				Guard erve	Total Sel Res	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
25 Years or Younger	23.2%	0.5%	39.8%	5.8%	18.7%	0.1%	39.6%	5.8%	
26 to 30 Years	22.0%	6.2%	19.9%	12.9%	25.8%	5.3%	20.0%	12.8%	
31 to 35 Years	18.6%	18.0%	14.2%	18.3%	21.4%	18.6%	14.3%	18.3%	
36 to 40 Years	11.4%	23.6%	9.0%	17.4%	14.4%	23.9%	9.0%	17.4%	
41 Years or Older	24.8%	51.7%	17.0%	45.6%	19.8%	52.2%	17.1%	45.7%	
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

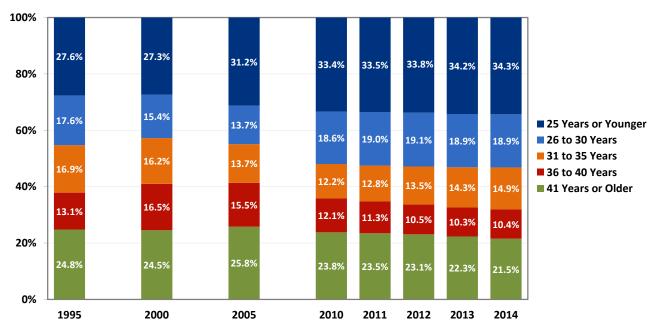
#### 3.46 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.3, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.3 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (25.8 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (35.1 years of age).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	29.0	37.3	30.0
Army Reserve	30.5	39.8	32.2
Navy Reserve	32.7	41.2	34.8
Marine Corps Reserve	24.5	37.3	25.8
Air National Guard	33.7	40.7	34.7
Air Force Reserve	33.6	41.4	35.1
Total DoD	30.3	39.3	31.7
Coast Guard Reserve	33.2	41.0	34.5
Total Sel Res	30.3	39.3	31.7

#### 3.47 Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995–2014

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2014. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased from 58.6 percent in 2005 to 68.1 percent in 2014.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.48 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the average age trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for the years 1995 through 2014. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members in 2014 is 1.7 years younger than in 1995 and has been decreasing since 2000. The average age of Selected Reserve officers in 2014 is about the same as in 1995 but peaked at 40.5 in 2005 before gradually decreasing.

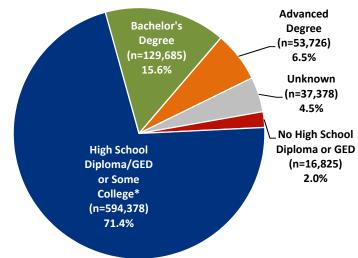
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Enlisted	32.0	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.8	30.7	30.5	30.3
Officers	39.5	40.3	40.5	40.1	39.8	39.6	39.4	39.3
Total DoD	32.0	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.8	30.7	30.5	30.3

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **Education**

#### 3.49 Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (71.4%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.



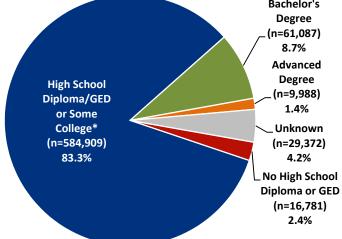
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.50 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members who have at least a high school diploma is 93.4 percent, while in the U.S. population, 88.3 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2014. Bachelor's

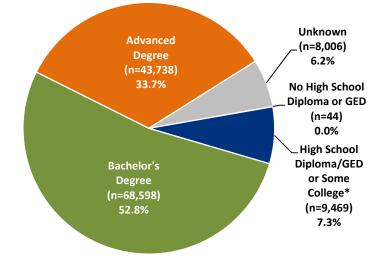


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

#### 3.51 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (86.5%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 32.0 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2014.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

#### 3.52 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (29.8%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.9%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	F	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	9.411	5.551		239	16
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	249,726	137,061		39,317	33,571
Bachelor's Degree	51,515	35,634		9,549	4,144
Advanced Degree	14,057	15,545		5,648	1,349
Unknown	29,363	1,647		4,501	370
Total	354,072	195,438		59,254	39,450
	Air National	Air Force	Total	Coast Guard	Total Sel
Highest Degree Attained	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1,060	478	16,755	70	16,825
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	80,768	48,286	588,729	5,649	594,378
Bachelor's Degree	16,375	11,141	128,358	1,327	129,685
Advanced Degree	7,121	9,622	53,342	384	53,726
Unknown	1,056	257	37,194	184	37,378
Total	106,380	69,784	824,378	7,614	831,992

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

### 3.53 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2014 are presented below. Since 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline to 2.4 percent in 2014, while the percentage with a Bachelor's degree or higher has continued to increase to 10.1 percent.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (N=803,852)	2000 (N=739,852)	2005 (N=703,477)	2010 (N=730,148)
No High School Diploma or GED	4.8%	5.2%	4.4%	3.4%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	87.1%	86.6%	86.4%	88.2%
Bachelor's Degree	6.2%	6.3%	7.0%	7.0%
Advanced Degree	1.1%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%
	2011	2012	2013	2014
Highest Degree Attained	2011 (N=728,487)	2012 (N=720,336)	2013 (N=713,679)	2014 (N=702,137)
Highest Degree Attained No High School Diploma or GED				
Y Y	(N=728,487)	(N=720,336)	(N=713,679)	(N=702,137)
No High School Diploma or GED	(N=728,487) 2.8%	(N=720,336) 2.4%	(N=713,679) 2.4%	(N=702,137) 2.4%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.54 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995–2014

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2014 are presented in the exhibit below. At 86.5 percent in 2014, the percentage of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than in any of the previous years for which data are presented.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (N=1,234,363)	2000 (N=1,153,575)	2005 (N=1,147,407)	2010 (N=1,182,657)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	15.8%	21.1%	10.6%	10.9%
Bachelor's Degree	51.5%	48.4%	53.8%	54.1%
Advanced Degree	28.4%	26.5%	31.7%	30.4%
	2011	2012	2013	2014
Highest Degree Attained	(N=1,173,322)	(N=1,149,167)	(N=1,131,465)	(N=235,334)
			(11,101,400)	(11 200,004)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
			A STATE OF STATE	
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

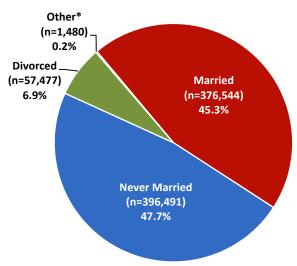
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **Marital Status**

#### 3.55 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992)

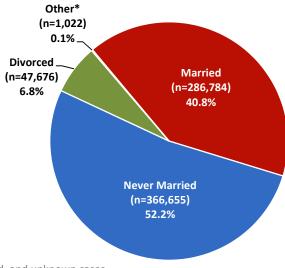
The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 53.1 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2014. In comparison, 45.3 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

### 3.56 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. More than half (52.2%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 40.8 percent are currently married.

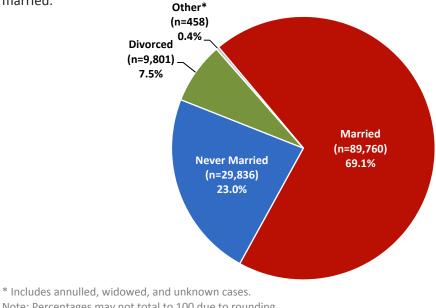


\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 3.57 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=129,855)

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (69.1%), and approximately one-quarter (23.0%) of officers have never been married.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.58 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the marital status of Selected Reserve members by Reserve Component. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members at 57.3 percent, whereas the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of married members at 27.8 percent. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of divorced members, at 9.8 percent.

	Army National Guard				eserve	Navy Re	Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
<b>Marital Status</b>	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
Married	141,543	40.0%	88,619	45.3%	33,452	56.5%	10,979	27.8%	59,398	55.8%
Never Married	191,632	54.1%	90,759	46.4%	21,906	37.0%	27,251	69.1%	37,663	35.4%
Divorced	20,473	5.8%	15,503	7.9%	3,760	6.3%	1,204	3.1%	9,134	8.6%
Other*	424	0.1%	557	0.3%	136	0.2%	16	0.0%	185	0.2%
Total	354,072	100.0%	195,438	100.0%	59,254	100.0%	39,450	100.0%	106,380	100.0%

	Air Force Reserve		Total	Total DoD		rd Reserve	Total Sel Res	
Marital Status	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	38,191	54.7%	372,182	45.1%	4,362	57.3%	376,544	45.3%
Never Married	24,571	35.2%	393,782	47.8%	2,709	35.6%	396,491	47.7%
Divorced	6,873	9.8%	56,947	6.9%	530	7.0%	57,477	6.9%
Other*	149	0.2%	1,467	0.2%	13	0.2%	1,480	0.2%
Total	69,784	100.0%	824,378	100.0%	7,614	100.0%	831,992	100.0%

\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 3.59 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=376,544)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members in that pay grade and Reserve component. In all Reserve components except for the Marine Corps Reserve, pay grades O7-O10 have the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members.

Reserve Component	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	W1-W5	01-03	04-06	07-010	Total
Army National Guard	17.9%	53.5%	77.7%	76.5%	52.2%	83.6%	94.9%	40.0%
Army Reserve	25.0%	56.9%	72.7%	74.8%	51.9%	78.0%	88.7%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	26.6%	60.2%	76.3%	80.7%	62.9%	81.0%	88.6%	56.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	11.5%	52.7%	78.9%	82.0%	53.6%	84.3%	83.3%	27.8%
Air National Guard*	23.4%	61.1%	79.4%	N/A*	68.8%	84.0%	96.2%	55.8%
Air Force Reserve*	26.4%	58.3%	73.2%	N/A*	63.9%	81.0%	90.0%	54.7%
Total DoD	20.6%	56.4%	76.3%	76.2%	55.4%	81.4%	92.8%	45.1%
Coast Guard Reserve	33.4%	60.5%	79.5%	88.0%	73.3%	84.4%	100.0%	57.3%
Total Sel Res	20.7%	56.5%	76.3%	76.4%	55.6%	81.5%	92.9%	45.3%

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.60 ■ Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

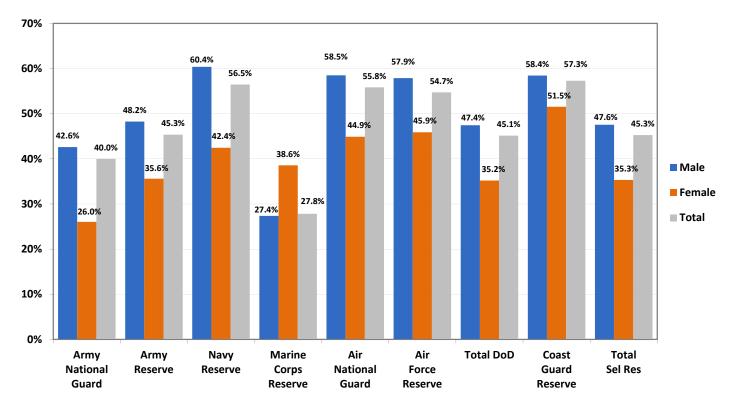
This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 376,544 Selected Reserve members who are married, 55,178 are female and 321,366 are male.

Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	14,655	126,888	141,543
Army Reserve	15,991	72,628	88,619
Navy Reserve	5,499	27,953	33,452
Marine Corps Reserve	626	10,353	10,979
Air National Guard	9,334	50,064	59,398
Air Force Reserve	8,417	29,774	38,191
Total DoD	54,522	317,660	372,182
Coast Guard Reserve	656	3,706	4,362
Total Sel Res	55,178	321,366	376,544

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.61 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 675,808 males and 156,180 females in the Selected Reserve, 47.6 percent and 35.3 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## 3.62 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component. The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.1 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.3 years. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.2 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.3.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	35.6	40.1	36.5
Army Reserve	35.6	42.1	37.3
Navy Reserve	35.9	42.1	37.9
Marine Corps Reserve	29.6	39.0	32.2
Air National Guard	38.1	41.4	38.8
Air Force Reserve	37.5	41.9	38.7
Total DoD	36.1	41.2	37.3
Coast Guard Reserve	36.4	41.5	37.6
Total Sel Res	36.1	41.2	37.3

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.63 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. In total, 16,403 Selected Reserve enlisted members and 5,597 Selected Reserve officers are in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	5,661	1,835	7,496
Navy Reserve	1,117	514	1,631
Marine Corps Reserve	453	179	632
Air National Guard	5,359	1,358	6,717
Air Force Reserve	3,582	1,605	5,187
Total DoD	16,172	5,491	21,663
Coast Guard Reserve	231	106	337
Total Sel Res	16,403	5,597	22,000

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

### 3.64 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of both enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages (6.4% and 11.6%, respectively). The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages (1.3%), while the Navy Reserve has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages (3.5%). Overall, 2.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

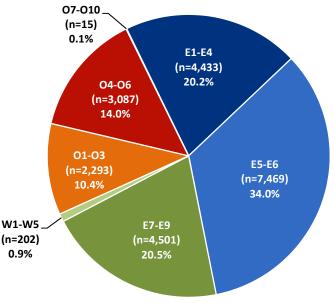
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	3.5%	5.2%	3.8%
Navy Reserve	2.5%	3.5%	2.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.3%	4.3%	1.6%
Air National Guard	5.9%	9.0%	6.3%
Air Force Reserve	6.4%	11.6%	7.4%
Total DoD	2.3%	4.3%	2.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.6%	8.6%	4.4%
Total Sel Res	2.3%	4.3%	2.6%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

# 3.65 ■ Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,000)

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters (74.6%) of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

#### 3.66 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=831,992)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 831,992 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males military members.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	1.1%	0.9%	3.7%	4.0%	1.3%	1.5%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	10.4%	8.6%	19.0%	16.9%	17.2%	8.2%	18.9%	8.3%
Total Sel. Res.	N/A*	3.8%	2.8%	1.6%	6.3%	7.4%	2.6%	4.4%	2.6%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 3.67 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=376,544)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 376,544 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.8 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (49.2%) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.9%	1.9%	3.1%	6.4%	6.8%	2.8%	2.6%	2.8%
Female	N/A*	29.2%	20.2%	49.2%	37.7%	37.5%	23.4%	36.6%	23.6%
Total Sel. Res.	N/A*	8.5%	4.9%	5.8%	11.3%	13.6%	5.8%	7.7%	5.8%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

#### 3.68 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component

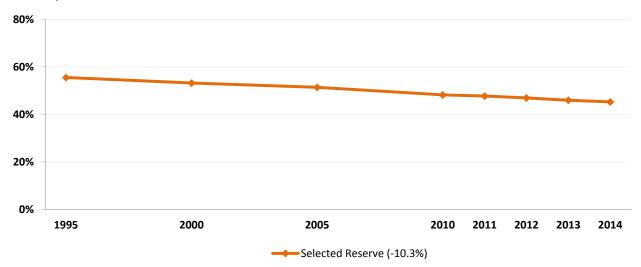
This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers who divorced in 2014 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2013, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2014. Consequently, the number of members who divorced in the past year displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2014, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2013.

	Enli	Enlisted			icer		Total		
	Married as of Sept 2013	Divorced in 2014		Married as of Sept 2013	Divorced in 2014		Married as of Sept 2013	Divorced in 2014	
Service Branch	N	N	%	N	Ν	%	N	Ν	%
Army National Guard	127,565	3,697	2.9%	31,102	683	2.2%	158,667	4,380	2.8%
Army Reserve	69,740	2,627	3.8%	24,043	540	2.2%	93,783	3,167	3.4%
Navy Reserve	24,513	858	3.5%	10,619	167	1.6%	35,132	1,025	2.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	8,536	250	2.9%	3,002	37	1.2%	11,538	287	2.5%
Air National Guard	49,355	1,253	2.5%	11,673	183	1.6%	61,028	1,436	2.4%
Air Force Reserve	29,213	811	2.8%	10,934	149	1.4%	40,147	960	2.4%
Total DoD	308,922	9,496	3.1%	91,373	1,759	1.9%	400,295	11,255	2.8%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2013 and September 2014 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2013, 2014)

#### 3.69 ■ Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995–2014

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who were married from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has steadily decreased from 55.5 percent in 1995 to 45.3 percent in 2014.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.70 ■ Percentage of Married Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995–2014

The percentages of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers out of the total Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for 1995 through 2014 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 40.8 percent in 2014 for enlisted personnel, and from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 69.1 percent in 2014 for officers.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total DoD
1995	52.0%	74.5%	55.5%
2000	49.4%	74.4%	53.2%
2005	47.4%	73.8%	51.4%
2010	44.2%	71.2%	48.2%
2011	43.7%	70.6%	47.7%
2012	42.9%	70.0%	47.0%
2013	41.7%	69.3%	45.9%
2014	40.8%	69.1%	45.3%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.71 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

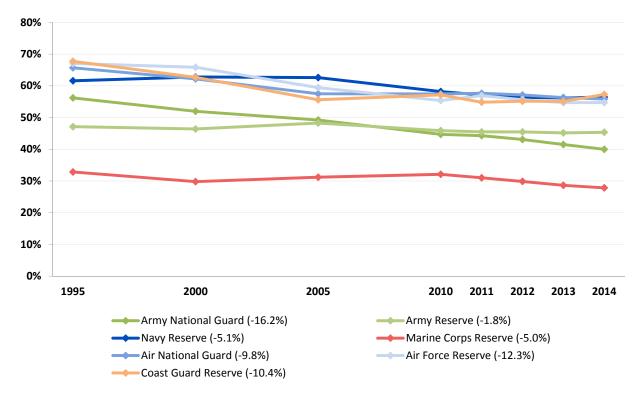
This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. The largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members between 1995 and 2014 occurred in the Army National Guard (-16.2%) followed by the Air Force Reserve (-12.3%).

Reserve Component	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army National Guard	56.2%	52.0%	49.2%	44.7%	44.3%	43.1%	41.5%	40.0%
Army Reserve	47.1%	46.4%	48.2%	45.9%	45.5%	45.5%	45.2%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	61.6%	62.8%	62.6%	58.2%	57.1%	56.4%	56.2%	56.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	32.8%	29.8%	31.2%	32.1%	31.0%	29.8%	28.6%	27.8%
Air National Guard	65.7%	62.2%	57.5%	57.4%	57.6%	57.1%	56.3%	55.8%
Air Force Reserve	67.0%	65.8%	59.4%	58.1%	56.9%	55.6%	54.7%	54.7%
Total DoD	55.4%	53.1%	51.4%	48.2%	47.7%	46.9%	45.9%	45.1%
Coast Guard Reserve	67.7%	62.7%	55.6%	55.4%	54.8%	55.1%	55.1%	57.3%
Total Sel Res	55.5%	53.2%	51.4%	48.2%	47.7%	47.0%	45.9%	45.3%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.72 Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995–2014

The percentage trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2014 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married in 2014 has decreased in all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.73 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.1 years of age in 2014.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	35.4	35.3	35.4	35.5	35.6
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	35.6	35.5	35.6	35.6	35.6
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.1	35.8	35.5	35.6	35.9
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	28.9	28.9	29.0	29.3	29.6
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	38.4	38.4	38.4	38.2	38.1
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	38.0	37.9	37.7	37.6	37.5
Total DoD	37.3	37.0	36.0	35.9	36.0	36.0	36.1
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	37.0	36.6	36.5	36.3	36.4
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.0	36.0	35.9	36.0	36.0	36.1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.74 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.2 years of age in 2014.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.0	39.9	40.0	40.0	40.1
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.6	42.4	42.4	42.3	42.2
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	42.8	42.2	42.2	42.1	42.2
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.1	40.1	39.8	39.3	39.0
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.6	41.6	41.6	41.5	41.4
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.4	42.2	42.1	41.9
Total DoD	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.4	41.3	41.3	41.2
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.3	41.3	41.4	41.5
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.4	41.3	41.3	41.2

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.75 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages. The Marine Corps Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages, while the Navy Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages.

	2000		20	05	20	2010		11
<b>Reserve Component</b>	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*							
Army Reserve	1.4%	2.1%	3.2%	4.6%	3.7%	5.0%	3.7%	5.0%
Navy Reserve	1.9%	1.9%	2.0%	2.6%	2.3%	3.0%	2.4%	3.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.2%	3.7%	1.3%	3.7%	1.8%	4.1%	1.7%	4.2%
Air National Guard	5.2%	7.2%	5.7%	8.6%	5.6%	8.3%	5.5%	8.6%
Air Force Reserve	6.8%	10.1%	6.5%	11.3%	6.6%	11.0%	6.5%	11.0%
Total DoD	1.7%	3.1%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.1%	4.1%	6.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.0%	4.8%	3.2%	5.9%	4.0%	8.3%	3.7%	8.3%
Total Sel Res	1.7%	3.1%	2.3%	4.3%	2.4%	4.2%	2.3%	4.2%

	2012		20	13	2014	
<b>Reserve Component</b>	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	3.7%	5.0%	3.6%	5.1%	3.5%	5.2%
Navy Reserve	2.5%	3.4%	2.4%	3.3%	2.5%	3.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.5%	4.5%	1.4%	4.5%	1.3%	4.3%
Air National Guard	5.4%	8.5%	5.9%	9.0%	5.9%	9.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.2%	11.1%	6.4%	11.6%	6.4%	11.6%
Total DoD	2.3%	4.1%	2.3%	4.2%	2.3%	4.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.8%	8.3%	3.7%	8.9%	3.6%	8.6%
Total Sel Res	2.3%	4.2%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.3%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 3.76 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

The divorce rate percentage trends for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers within each Reserve component are presented below. In most Reserve components, the estimated divorce rate in 2014 has increased compared to 2000 for both enlisted members and officers.

	2000		20	2005		2010		11
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.7%	2.5%	1.7%	2.5%	1.9%
Army Reserve	3.1%	1.7%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.9%
Navy Reserve	2.6%	1.3%	3.7%	6.4%	3.7%	3.4%	3.9%	1.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	2.9%	1.6%	2.6%	1.4%	3.5%	2.1%	3.2%	1.9%
Air National Guard	2.6%	1.5%	2.0%	1.3%	2.7%	1.7%	2.4%	1.6%
Air Force Reserve	2.4%	1.4%	1.9%	1.0%	2.6%	1.4%	2.6%	1.3%
Total DoD	2.4%	1.6%	2.5%	2.3%	2.8%	1.9%	2.8%	1.8%

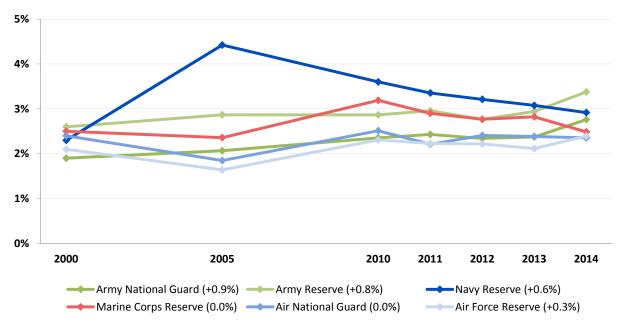
	2012		20	13	2014		
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
Army National Guard	2.4%	2.0%	2.4%	2.1%	2.9%	2.2%	
Army Reserve	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	2.0%	3.8%	2.2%	
Navy Reserve	3.8%	1.7%	3.7%	1.6%	3.5%	1.6%	
Marine Corps Reserve	3.3%	1.1%	3.3%	1.4%	2.9%	1.2%	
Air National Guard	2.5%	1.8%	2.6%	1.6%	2.5%	1.6%	
Air Force Reserve	2.5%	1.4%	2.4%	1.3%	2.8%	1.4%	
Total DoD	2.7%	1.8%	2.8%	1.8%	3.1%	1.9%	

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 3.77 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2014 by Reserve component. The Army National Guard had the greatest increase in its divorce rate from 2000 to 2014.



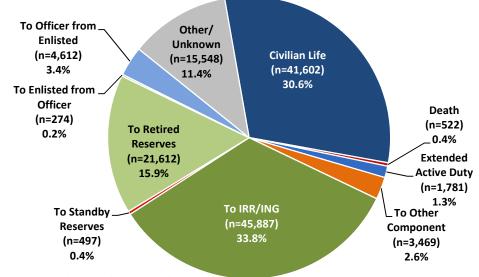
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### **Reserve Losses**

#### 3.78 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=135,804)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. Of the 135,804 Selected Reserve member losses, 33.8 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 30.6 percent were to civilian life, and 15.9 percent were to Retired Reserves.

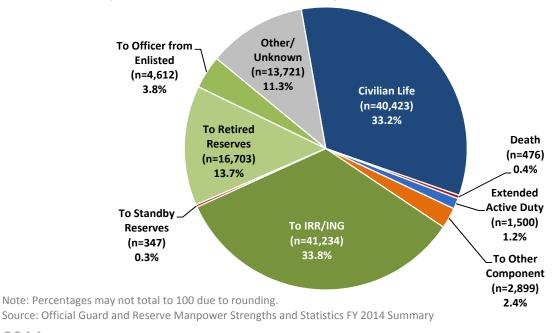


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

#### 3.79 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=121,915)

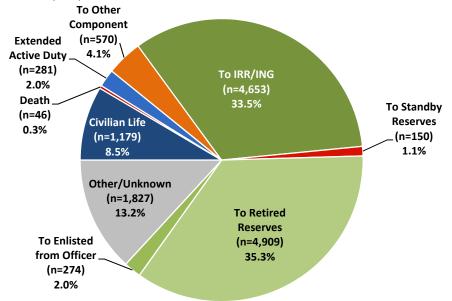
This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted member losses. Of the 121,915 enlisted member losses, 33.8 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 33.2 percent were to civilian life, and 13.7 percent were to Retired Reserves.



2014 Demographics Report

#### 3.80 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=13,889)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer losses. Of the 13,889 officer losses, 35.3 percent were to Retired Reserves and 33.5 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

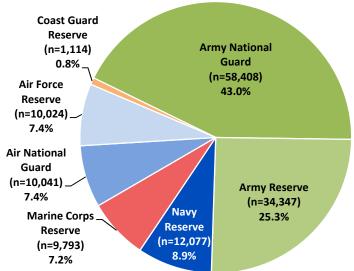


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

#### 3.81 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=135,804)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2014, 43.0 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

## 3.82 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officer losses within each Reserve component. The highest number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel losses came from the Army National Guard, while the highest number of Selected Reserve officer losses came from the Army Reserve.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	54,647	3,761	58,408
Army Reserve	29,972	4,375	34,347
Navy Reserve	10,303	1,774	12,077
Marine Corps Reserve	8,890	903	9,793
Air National Guard	8,858	1,183	10,041
Air Force Reserve	8,352	1,672	10,024
Total DoD	121,022	13,668	134,690
Coast Guard Reserve	893	221	1,114
Total Sel Res	121,915	13,889	135,804

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.83 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for enlisted members and officers in each Reserve component. Of the 135,804 Selected Reserve losses in 2014, 121,915 were enlisted members and 13,889 were officers. Transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for enlisted members, whereas transfer to Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers.

	Army National Guard (N=58,408)		Army Reserve (N=34,347)		Navy Reserve (N=12,077)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,793)		Air National Guard (N=10,041)	
Type of Loss	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	21,389	509	8,597	412	3,095	82	3,023	29	1,985	27
Death	270	16	114	23	23	3	34	1	2	0
Extended Active Duty	636	63	464	142	375	53	20	16	3	0
To Other Component	492	182	65	110	0	0	1	0	1,557	151
To IRR/ING	20,061	1,072	7,929	1,397	4,595	1,073	5,420	681	233	22
To Standby Reserves	12	22	102	39	5	15	9	9	153	34
To Retired Reserves	8,386	1,371	3,287	1,597	516	410	209	161	2,324	520
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A	217	N/A	8	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0
To Officer from Enlisted	2,717	N/A	913	N/A	0	N/A	144	N/A	616	N/A
Other/Unknown	684	309	8,501	647	1,694	138	30	6	1,985	429
Total	54,647	3,761	29,972	4,375	10,303	1,774	8,890	903	8,858	1,183

	Air Force Reserve (N=10,024)		Total DoD (N=134,690)		Coast Gua (N=1	rd Reserve ,114)	Total Sel Res (N=135,804)	
Type of Loss	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	2,334	120	40,423	1,179	0	0	40,423	1,179
Death	33	3	476	46	0	0	476	46
Extended Active Duty	1	1	1,499	275	1	6	1,500	281
To Other Component	784	127	2,899	570	0	0	2,899	570
To IRR/ING	2,693	349	40,931	4,594	303	59	41,234	4,653
To Standby Reserves	4	1	285	120	62	30	347	150
To Retired Reserves	1,866	806	16,588	4,865	115	44	16,703	4,909
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A	0	N/A	225	N/A	49	N/A	274
To Officer from Enlisted	222	N/A	4,612	N/A	0	N/A	4,612	N/A
Other/Unknown	415	265	13,309	1,794	412	33	13,721	1,827
Total	8,352	1,672	121,022	13,668	893	221	121,915	13,889

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.84 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

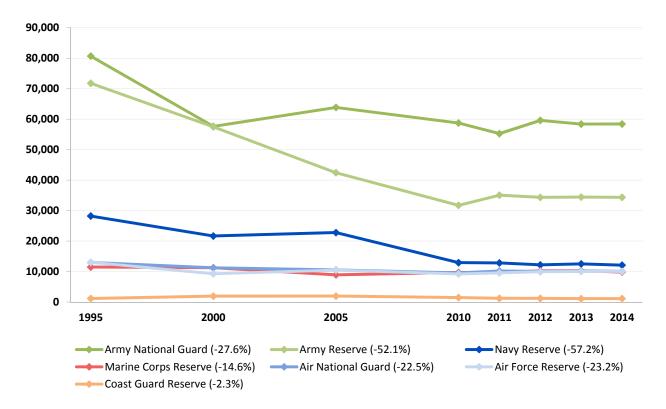
This table presents the number of Ready Reserve officer and enlisted member retirements by Reserve component and type of retirement. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 488,113 enlisted members and 266,911 officers retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard). The Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements (408,002), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (203,820), the Navy Reserve (126,068), and the Marine Corps Reserve (17,134).

	Army National Guard and Army Reserve (N=408,002)		Navy Reserve (N=126,068)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=17,134)		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (N=203,820)		Total (N=755,024)	
Type of Retirement	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	8,450	27,157	16,387	4,837	1,121	1,002	7,448	17,359	33,406	50,355
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	159,890	81,451	33,172	33,477	2,994	4,872	74,461	36,082	270,517	155,882
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	86,778	22,636	22,072	12,786	2,845	2,884	51,350	13,716	163,045	52,022
Total Non-Disability Retirements	255,118	131,244	71,631	51,100	6,960	8,758	133,259	67,157	466,968	258,259
DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	15,661	5,010	2,191	968	860	388	1,264	2,008	19,976	8,374
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	797	172	166	12	156	12	50	82	1,169	278
Total Disability Retirements	16,458	5,182	2,357	980	1,016	400	1,314	2,090	21,145	8,652
Total Reserve Retirements	271,576	136,426	73,988	52,080	7,976	9,158	134,573	69,247	488,113	266,911

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

## 3.85 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995–2014

This graph depicts trends in the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component for 1995 to 2014. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2014 for all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013 & 2014 Summary

This page is intentionally blank.

## **SECTION 4**

## **Total Force Families**

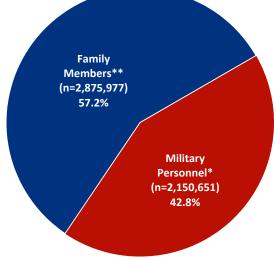
This section contains information on total force family characteristics, which includes the families of both DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

### **Total Force Families**

#### 4.01 ■ Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members (N=5,026,628)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel and their family members from all branches of the DoD. Overall, there are more family members (57.2%) than military personnel (42.8%).



\* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

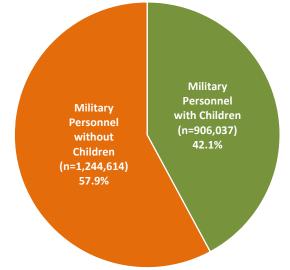
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 4.02 ■ Total Force Parental Status (N=2,150,651)

This pie graph displays the distribution of DoD military personnel with and without children. Overall, 42.1 percent of the total force has children.

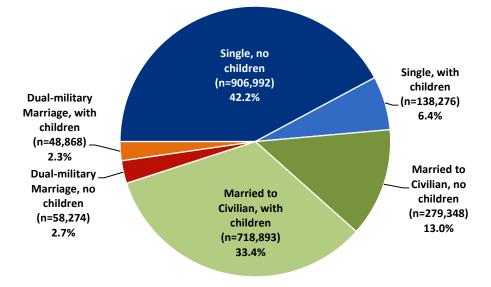


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 4.03 Total Force Family Status (N=2,150,651)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of the total DoD force by family status. Of all military personnel, 42.2 percent are single with no children, while 33.4 percent are married to a civilian, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 4.04 ■ Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of total force personnel in dual military marriages with children by DoD component and pay grade. Of all DoD military personnel, 48,868 (2.3%) are in dual military marriages with children. The Air Force has the largest reported number of members in dual military marriages with children (23,364), followed by the Army (16,200).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	2,691	1,137	552	2,107	6,487
E5-E6	5,857	3,180	1,105	10,802	20,944
E7-E9	3,672	1,201	477	5,536	10,886
W1-W5	773	53	80	N/A*	906
01-03	1,573	516	121	1,639	3,849
04-06	1,630	704	177	3,256	5,767
07-010	4	1	0	24	29
Total	16,200	6,792	2,512	23,364	48,868

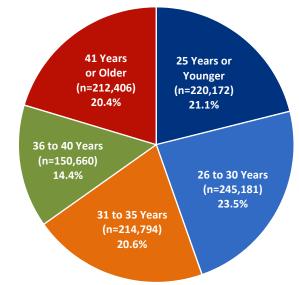
\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Army includes Active Duty Army and Army Reserve (the Army National Guard does not report dual military marriages). Navy includes Active Duty Navy and Navy Reserve. Marine Corps includes Active Duty Marine Corps and Marine Corps Reserve. Air Force includes Active Duty Air Force, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 4.05 ■ Age of Military Spouses (N=1,043,213)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,043,213 military spouses. Nearly half (44.6%) of spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while 20.4 percent of spouses are 41 years of age or older.

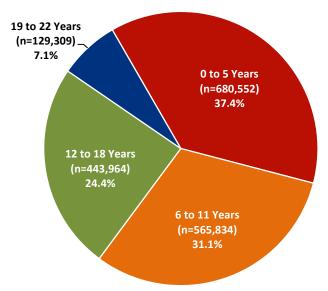


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 4.06 ■ Age of Military Children (N=1,819,659)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve children by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,819,659 military children. The largest percentage of children are between 0 and 5 years of age (37.4%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (31.1%) and 12 to 18 years of age (24.4%). Only 7.1 percent of DoD military children registered as dependents are between 19 and 22 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 4.07 ■ Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the number and percentage of total force personnel by family status from 2000 to 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of military personnel who are single (with children or without children), married to a civilian with children, or in dual military marriages (with or without children) has increased in 2014, while the percentage of military personnel who are married to a civilian without children has decreased.

	200	0*	200	)5	201	0	<b>20</b> 1	1
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	917,764	41.0%	880,304	40.1%	903,615	39.9%	901,264	39.9%
Single, with children	132,518	5.9%	141,982	6.5%	155,143	6.8%	154,934	6.9%
Married to Civilian, no children	371,096	16.6%	301,205	13.7%	306,803	13.5%	305,204	13.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	718,443	32.1%	754,549	34.4%	784,663	34.6%	784,073	34.7%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	54,015	2.4%	65,710	3.0%	63,209	2.8%	61,562	2.7%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	42,060	1.9%	50,602	2.3%	53,256	2.3%	52,322	2.3%
Total	2,235,896	100.0%	2,194,352	100.0%	2,266,689	100.0%	2,259,359	100.0%

	20	12	20	13	201	14
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	904,744	40.6%	919,382	41.7%	906,992	42.2%
Single, with children	151,368	6.8%	146,048	6.6%	138,276	6.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	294,598	13.2%	285,972	13.0%	279,348	13.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	768,102	34.5%	744,373	33.8%	718,893	33.4%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	58,770	2.6%	58,559	2.7%	58,274	2.7%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	50,766	2.3%	50,505	2.3%	48,868	2.3%
Total	2,228,348	100.0%	2,204,839	100.0%	2,150,651	100.0%

\* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## **SECTION 5**

## **Active Duty Families**

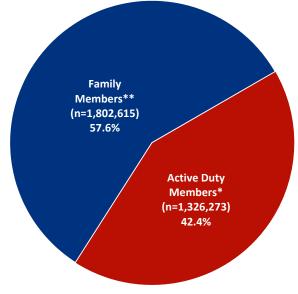
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and other dependents of Active Duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

### **Family Members**

#### 5.01 Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,128,888)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (57.6%) than Active Duty members (42.4%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members. \*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

# 5.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

	Active Duty	Duty Members* Family Members**			Total D Fam		Ratio of AD Members to
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	Family Members
Army	504,330	38.8%	795,962	61.2%	1,300,292	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Navy	321,599	45.0%	392,798	55.0%	714,397	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Marine Corps	187,891	49.6%	191,112	50.4%	379,003	100.0%	1 to 1.0
Air Force	312,453	42.5%	422,743	57.5%	735,196	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Total DoD	1,326,273	42.4%	1,802,615	57.6%	3,128,888	100.0%	1 to 1.4

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (57.0%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (63.8%), followed by the Air Force (57.9%), the Navy (52.4%), and the Marine Corps (45.1%).

	Army		Na	Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		DoD
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	251,428	61.8%	131,662	49.3%	69,986	41.9%	138,289	55.3%	591,365	54.2%
Officers	70,226	71.9%	36,900	67.8%	14,740	70.5%	42,760	68.6%	164,626	70.0%
Total	321,654	63.8%	168,562	52.4%	84,726	45.1%	181,049	57.9%	755,991	57.0%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty family members by relationship to sponsor and Service branch. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.5%) of family members are children.

Service Spouses		Child	lren	Adult Dep	endents*		Total Family Members		
Branch	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	281,295	35.3%	508,288	63.9%	6,379	0.8%	795,962	100.0%	
Navy	149,660	38.1%	241,439	61.5%	1,699	0.4%	392,798	100.0%	
Marine Corps	78,748	41.2%	111,969	58.6%	395	0.2%	191,112	100.0%	
Air Force	155,916	36.9%	264,630	62.6%	2,197	0.5%	422,743	100.0%	
Total DoD	665,619	36.9%	1,126,326	62.5%	10,670	0.6%	1,802,615	100.0%	

\* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2014. Compared to 1995, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are lower in 2014, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members is higher in 2014.

	1995		20	2000		2005		10
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,417,370	41.7%
Family Members **	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,983,236	58.3%
Total DoD and Families	3,714,624	100.0%	3,304,950	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%	3,400,606	100.0%

	2011		<b>20</b> ′	12	<b>20</b> ′	13	2014	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,411,425	41.6%	1,388,028	41.7%	1,370,329	42.2%	1,326,273	42.4%
Family Members **	1,984,450	58.4%	1,941,669	58.3%	1,878,092	57.8%	1,802,615	57.6%
Total DoD and Families	3,395,875	100.0%	3,329,697	100.0%	3,248,421	100.0%	3,128,888	100.0%

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

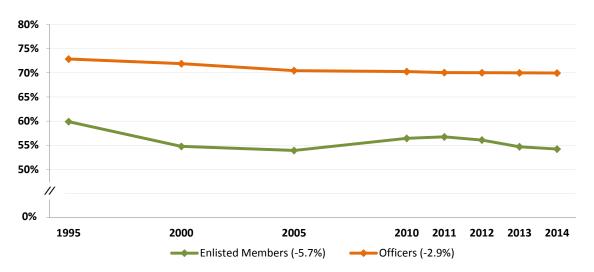
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 5.06 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995–2014

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with family responsibilities is lower than it was in 2010 to 2013.

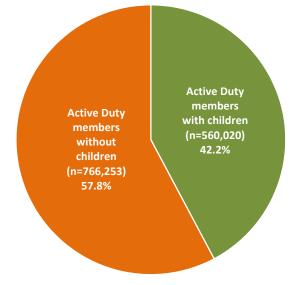


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014

### **Family Status**

#### 5.07 Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 42 percent (42.2%) of Active Duty members have children.

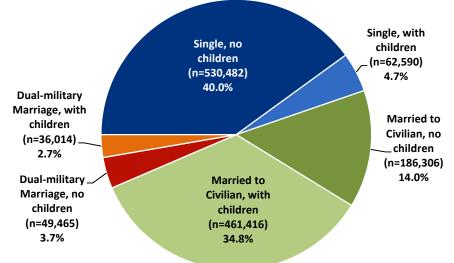


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 5.08 Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty members' family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (40.0%). Over half of Active Duty members (60.0%) are married and/or have a child.



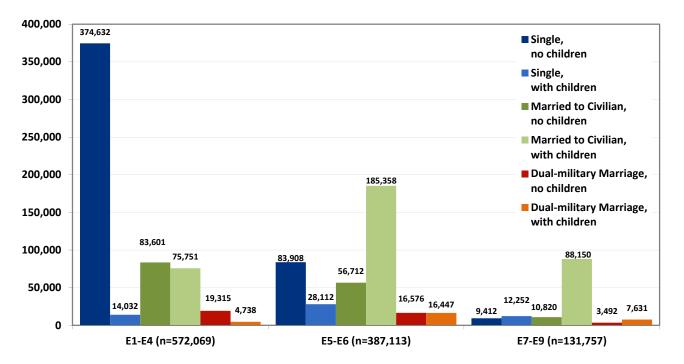
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

#### 5.09 Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted member family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.

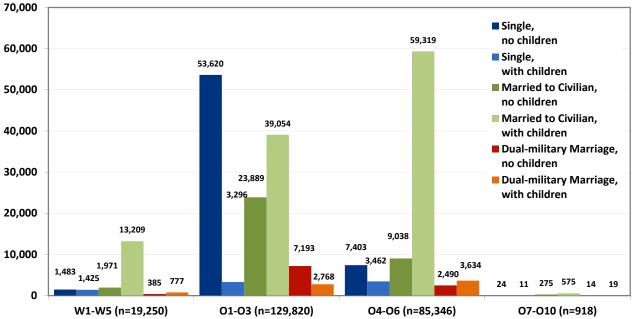


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.10 Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.11 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

The number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Army members are married to a civilian with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (48.6%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (30.5%).

	Arı	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		orce	Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	175,425	34.8%	141,220	43.9%	97,205	51.7%	116,632	37.3%	530,482	40.0%
Single, with children	29,957	5.9%	14,288	4.4%	4,731	2.5%	13,614	4.4%	62,590	4.7%
Married to Civilian, no children	69,078	13.7%	46,715	14.5%	28,505	15.2%	42,008	13.4%	186,306	14.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	203,055	40.3%	103,001	32.0%	50,400	26.8%	104,960	33.6%	461,416	34.8%
Dual-Military, no children	14,676	2.9%	10,367	3.2%	4,803	2.6%	19,619	6.3%	49,465	3.7%
Dual-Military, with children	12,139	2.4%	6,008	1.9%	2,247	1.2%	15,620	5.0%	36,014	2.7%
Total	504,330	100.0%	321,599	100.0%	187,891	100.0%	312,453	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by family status from 1995 to 2014. Compared to 1995, the percentage of single personnel in 2014 has increased (+4.6%), the percentage of dual military families has remained approximately the same (+0.1%), while the percentage of members married to civilians has decreased (-4.7%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has decreased 5.3 percent in 2014 compared to 1995.

	199	5*	200	0*	2005		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	542,495	38.3%
Single, with children	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	75,954	5.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	196,244	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	508,350	35.9%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.1%	53,268	3.8%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	41,059	2.9%
Total DoD	1,505,170	100.0%	1,370,654	100.0%	1,373,534	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%

	2011		201	2012		2013		4
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	537,144	38.1%	537,252	38.7%	545,677	39.8%	530,482	40.0%
Single, with children	75,214	5.3%	72,471	5.2%	67,912	5.0%	62,590	4.7%
Married to Civilian, no children	198,284	14.0%	192,554	13.9%	188,848	13.8%	186,306	14.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	508,867	36.1%	497,758	35.9%	480,681	35.1%	461,416	34.8%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	51,915	3.7%	49,563	3.6%	49,500	3.6%	49,465	3.7%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	40,001	2.8%	38,430	2.8%	37,711	2.8%	36,014	2.7%
Total DoD	1,411,425	100.0%	1,388,028	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%

\* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### **Spouses**

#### 5.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and spouse gender. Approximately 93 percent (92.5%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.3%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (89.4%).

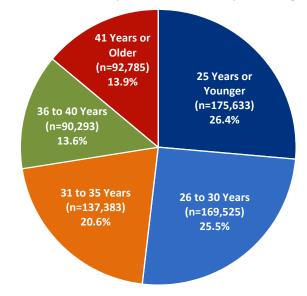
Gender of	ender of Army		Na	Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		DoD
Spouse	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	18,649	6.6%	12,556	8.4%	2,127	2.7%	16,551	10.6%	49,883	7.5%
Female	262,646	93.4%	137,104	91.6%	76,621	97.3%	139,365	89.4%	615,736	92.5%
Total	281,295	100.0%	149,660	100.0%	78,748	100.0%	155,916	100.0%	665,619	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=665,619)

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 665,619 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (51.9%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (48.1%) of the spouses are over 30 years of age.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

## 5.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty enlisted spouses and Active Duty officer spouses by Service branch and spouse age. Over half (59.4%) of the 514,904 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are 30 years of age or younger. Almost three-quarters (73.8%) of the 150,715 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	72,234	4,228	31,584	1,579	29,197	1,004	33,089	2,718	166,104	9,529
26 to 30 Years	57,825	12,277	32,568	5,907	16,619	3,227	32,567	8,535	139,579	29,946
31 to 35 Years	41,666	14,735	25,012	7,569	9,839	3,637	25,328	9,597	101,845	35,538
36 to 40 Years	24,502	12,966	14,790	7,101	5,504	2,854	14,832	7,744	59,628	30,665
41 Years or Older	22,518	18,344	11,296	12,254	3,550	3,317	10,384	11,122	47,748	45,037
Total	218,745	62,550	115,250	34,410	64,709	14,039	116,200	39,716	514,904	150,715

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.16 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch

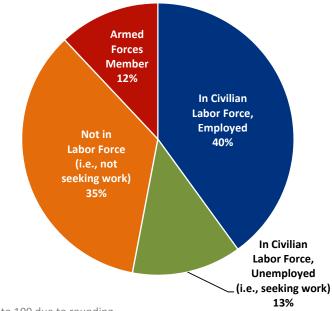
This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.9 years of age, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.4 years of age. The average age of Marine Corps spouses (29.1 years of age) is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Enlisted	29.9	30.5	27.8	30.3	29.9
Officers	36.3	37.6	35.0	35.9	36.4
Total	31.4	32.2	29.1	31.7	31.4

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### **5.17** Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

This pie graph displays the employment status of Active Duty spouses. Overall, 65 percent of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force, including 40 percent employed in the civilian labor force, 13 percent seeking work, and 12 percent in the Armed Forces.



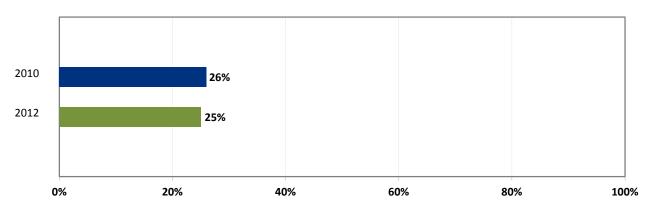
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.

Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

#### **5.18** Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate

This chart presents the unemployment rate of Active Duty civilian spouses in the civilian labor force. In 2012, the Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate was 25 percent, compared to 26 percent in 2010.



Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.

Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses; DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses

#### 5.19 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Employment Status

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted personnel and Active Duty officers. More spouses of enlisted personnel (67%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (59%).

	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	40%	39%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	15%	9%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	33%	41%
Armed Forces Member	12%	11%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.

Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

#### 5.20 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and employment status. Compared to the other Service branches, Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force (43%), while Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also a Service member (18%).

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	38%	43%	41%	40%	40%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	15%	13%	17%	10%	13%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	36%	34%	36%	33%	35%
Armed Forces Member	11%	10%	6%	18%	12%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.

Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

#### 5.21 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000–2012

This table presents the employment status trends of Active Duty enlisted spouses and Active Duty officer spouses. Compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel who are unemployed, seeking work has increased in 2012 for both enlisted personnel and officers. Also compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses not in the labor force (i.e., not seeking work) has decreased for both officers and enlisted personnel.

	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012	
	Enlisted	Officer								
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	55%*	48%*	46%	41%	36%	37%	36%	39%	40%	39%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	8%	7%	10%	7%	14%	8%	12%	8%	15%	9%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	45%	30%	43%	37%	45%	38%	43%	33%	41%
Armed Forces Member	N/A*	N/A*	14%	10%	13%	11%	13%	10%	12%	11%

\* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.

Source: DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### **Dependents**

#### 5.22 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. Of Active Duty members who have children, the average number of children is two (2.0). Of Active Duty members who have dependents, the average number of dependents is almost two and a half (2.4).

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	2.9
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.0	2.7

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.23 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. In all Service branches, pay grades E7-E9 and W1-W5 have the highest percentage of members with children.

Sponsor Pay	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Grade	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	53,257	24.6%	15,309	11.9%	9,904	8.9%	16,051	14.0%	94,521	16.5%
E5-E6	90,494	67.1%	55,357	51.1%	24,529	58.8%	59,537	58.3%	229,917	59.4%
E7-E9	45,663	83.0%	24,264	81.1%	11,636	84.7%	26,470	80.1%	108,033	82.0%
W1-W5	12,253	79.1%	1,373	82.6%	1,785	85.0%	N/A*	N/A*	15,411	80.1%
01-03	18,868	37.5%	10,767	34.2%	4,120	33.6%	11,363	31.8%	45,118	34.8%
04-06	24,401	77.5%	16,084	76.5%	5,354	82.6%	20,576	78.0%	66,415	77.8%
07-010	215	67.6%	143	62.7%	50	60.2%	197	68.2%	605	65.9%
Total	245,151	48.6%	123,297	38.3%	57,378	30.5%	134,194	42.9%	560,020	42.2%

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

## 5.24 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Navy having the highest average age (26.5 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest average age (24.1 years).

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	25.5
Navy	26.5
Marine Corps	24.1
Air Force	26.2
Total DoD	25.7

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

# 5.25 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty male and female first-time parents by Service branch and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2014 is 38,607. Over half (50.1%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

	Army		Na	Navy		e Corps	Air	Force	Total DoD	
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	0
18	156	13	22	12	85	6	21	2	284	33
19	452	135	140	124	367	76	148	54	1,107	389
20	975	248	275	220	629	120	316	108	2,195	696
21	1,191	249	394	243	628	127	422	103	2,635	722
22	1,241	230	492	186	532	61	543	129	2,808	606
23	1,217	206	623	212	460	58	655	142	2,955	618
24	1,033	197	638	160	367	41	606	110	2,644	508
25	958	142	579	131	335	17	633	146	2,505	436
26	896	133	620	114	322	17	634	111	2,472	375
27	826	105	556	104	281	19	602	101	2,265	329
28	676	110	474	69	263	10	565	80	1,978	269
29	602	80	448	76	188	10	516	91	1,754	257
30	530	72	346	67	159	12	441	86	1,476	237
31	386	84	305	51	131	9	303	65	1,125	209
32	327	69	255	51	103	3	244	63	929	186
33	253	52	194	28	75	5	201	51	723	136
34	212	48	173	25	55	8	148	45	588	126
35	144	38	105	16	35	3	112	25	396	82
36	115	18	92	14	24	2	98	20	329	54
37	109	21	77	15	26	4	70	17	282	57
38	67	12	50	11	17	1	47	13	181	37
39	56	10	42	1	21	1	27	7	146	19
40	49	9	31	4	8	1	22	11	110	25
41	35	4	15	3	7	0	11	1	68	8
42	26	2	17	2	8	0	13	1	64	5
43	21	0	13	1	4	0	10	1	48	2
44	16	2	5	1	3	0	13	0	37	3
45	13	1	8	0	0	0	4	0	25	1
Over 45	27	2	11	0	0	1	3	1	41	4
Subtotal	12,612	2,292	7,002	1,941	5,136	612	7,428	1,584	32,178	6,429
Total	-	904		943 (Sentember )		748	9,	012	38,	607

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 36,014 (2.7%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (15,620).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	1,818	997	513	1,410	4,738
E5-E6	4,505	2,836	1,003	8,103	16,447
E7-E9	2,791	1,147	443	3,250	7,631
W1-W5	654	53	70	N/A*	777
01-03	1,115	456	101	1,096	2,768
04-06	1,252	518	117	1,747	3,634
07-010	4	1	0	14	19
Total	12,139	6,008	2,247	15,620	36,014

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

## 5.27 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by gender and Service branch. Almost five percent (4.7% or 62,590) of Active Duty members are single parents. This is lower than the percentage of U.S. households that are single parent households (13.7%).

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	20,548	9,409	29,957
Navy	8,935	5,353	14,288
Marine Corps	3,714	1,017	4,731
Air Force	8,056	5,558	13,614
Total DoD	41,253	21,337	62,590

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014), United States Census (2014)

#### 5.28 ■ Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=67,912)

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (5.9%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.5%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	4.1%	1.9%	0.8%	1.6%	2.5%
E5-E6	8.0%	7.1%	5.3%	7.3%	7.3%
E7-E9	10.5%	8.3%	8.2%	8.7%	9.3%
W1-W5	7.5%	6.4%	7.2%	N/A*	7.4%
01-03	3.6%	2.3%	1.4%	1.6%	2.5%
04-06	4.9%	4.0%	3.1%	3.4%	4.1%
07-010	0.9%	1.8%	0.0%	1.4%	1.2%
Total	5.9%	4.4%	2.5%	4.4%	4.7%

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.29 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2014. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707, while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2011 with 24,739. The number of single male parent members has decreased since 2010 and the number of single female parents has decreased since 2011.

	19	1995		000	20	05	2010	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	26,898	11,112
Navy	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	10,260	5,848
Marine Corps	4,459	740	4,625	950	3,904	910	4,767	1,263
Air Force	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	9,566	6,240
Total DoD	54,650	21,274	62,707	22,845	51,008	23,078	51,491	24,463

	2(	2011		)12	2(	)13	2014	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	26,306	11,253	24,971	10,851	22,676	10,058	20,548	9,409
Navy	10,087	5,954	9,618	5,709	9,220	5,502	8,935	5,353
Marine Corps	4,744	1,276	4,591	1,268	4,268	1,139	3,714	1,017
Air Force	9,338	6,256	9,283	6,180	9,001	6,048	8,056	5,558
Total DoD	50,475	24,739	48,463	24,008	45,165	22,747	41,253	21,337

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 5.30 ■ Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by Service branch and child's age. Over half (59.4%), or 668,621, of the 1,126,326 children of Active Duty members are eight years of age or younger.

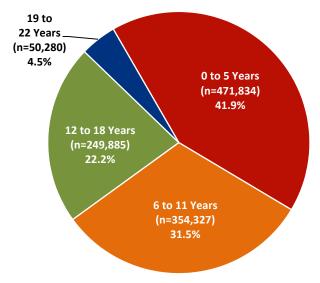
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	33,359	17,545	10,138	19,479	80,521
1	35,637	18,107	10,327	20,195	84,266
2	35,259	17,265	9,393	19,664	81,581
3	34,220	16,644	8,799	19,032	78,695
4	32,855	16,073	8,175	17,870	74,973
5	31,892	15,460	7,590	16,856	71,798
6	30,550	14,659	6,902	16,496	68,607
7	29,687	14,549	6,626	16,048	66,910
8	27,359	13,497	5,712	14,702	61,270
9	25,827	12,138	4,981	13,591	56,537
10	22,609	11,409	4,827	13,038	51,883
11	22,545	10,645	4,400	11,530	49,120
12	21,307	9,670	3,874	10,722	45,573
13	20,012	8,787	3,601	9,743	42,143
14	18,990	8,206	3,345	8,916	39,457
15	17,488	7,455	2,953	7,887	35,783
16	16,044	6,874	2,613	7,187	32,718
17	14,228	6,252	2,319	6,255	29,054
18	12,723	5,347	1,864	5,223	25,157
19	11,055	4,574	1,598	4,326	21,553
20	9,344	3,802	1,230	3,438	17,814
21*	2,898	1,370	408	1,392	6,068
22*	2,400	1,111	294	1,040	4,845
Total	508,288	241,439	111,969	264,630	1,126,326

\* Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.31 ■ Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,126,326)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years of age (41.9%). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (31.5%). Almost one-quarter (22.2%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.32 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children (i.e., 0-5 years of age) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 471,834 children in this age group, 52.2 percent are 2 or younger, while 47.8 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

	Age	s 0-2	Age	s 3-5	Tota	DoD	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	35,320	33,341	19,401	18,946	54,721	52,287	
E5-E6	54,751	52,137	56,042	53,301	110,793	105,438	
E7-E9	11,050	10,187	15,106	14,653	26,156	24,840	
W1-W5	1,926	1,764	2,543	2,302	4,469	4,066	
01-03	14,611	13,953	10,213	9,784	24,824	23,737	
04-06	9,010	8,306	11,908	11,251	20,918	19,557	
07-010	6	6	7	9	13	15	
Subtotal	126,674	119,694	115,220	110,246	241,894	229,940	
Total DoD	246,368		225	,466	471,834		

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children (i.e., 6-14 years of age) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 481,500 children in this age group, 73.6 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 26.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

	Age	s 6-11	Ages	12-14	Tota	l DoD	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	14,592	14,457	2,562	2,489	17,154	16,946	
E5-E6	80,416	77,483	22,323	21,621	102,739	99,104	
E7-E9	40,763	39,159	21,794	21,012	62,557	60,171	
W1-W5	5,662	5,483	2,835	2,775	8,497	8,258	
01-03	12,110	11,760	3,698	3,531	15,808	15,291	
04 -06	26,648	25,675	11,380	10,997	38,028	36,672	
07-010	61	58	75	81	136	139	
Subtotal	180,252	174,075	64,667	62,506	244,919	236,581	
Total DoD	354,327		127	,173	481,500		

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the number of children of Active Duty members who are high school age and above (i.e., 15-22 years of age), characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 172,992 children in this age group, 70.9 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 29.1 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

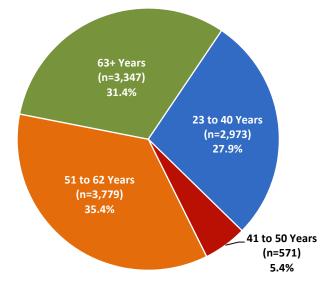
	Ages	15-18	Ages	s 19-22	Tota	l DoD
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1,802	1,762	403	477	2,205	2,239
E5-E6	16,725	16,364	4,867	4,936	21,592	21,300
E7-E9	24,832	24,243	10,234	11,015	35,066	35,258
W1-W5	3,172	3,050	1,381	1,537	4,553	4,587
01-03	3,479	3,360	1,241	1,352	4,720	4,712
04-06	12,028	11,562	6,041	6,382	18,069	17,944
07-010	165	168	214	200	379	368
Subtotal	62,203	60,509	24,381	25,899	86,584	86,408
Total DoD	122,712		50	50,280		2,992

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.35 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=10,670)

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age. Over 30% (33.2%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between 23 and 50 years of age, while 66.8% of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.36 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. Of the 10,670 adult dependents, over half (55.8%), or 5,953, are female and over 50 years of age.

Sponsor Pay	Ages	3 23-40	Ages	s 41-50	Ages	51-62	Ages 63	and Older	Tota	l DoD
Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	7	15	17	202	72	369	45	102	141	688
E5-E6	99	105	21	275	219	1521	236	735	575	2,636
E7-E9	368	518	1	13	80	714	175	782	624	2,027
W1-W5	70	142	1	7	10	136	29	147	110	432
01-03	62	60	6	28	69	376	102	298	239	762
04-06	655	756	0	0	15	198	121	571	791	1,525
07-010	52	64	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	68
Subtotal	1,313	1,660	46	525	465	3,314	708	2,639	2,532	8,138
Total DoD	2,	973	5	571	3,	779	3	,347	10	,670

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

#### 5.37 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2014

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past 12 years (+3.0% and +0.9%, respectively), while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased (-3.9%).

	20	00	20	05	20	10	20	2011	
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
0 to 5 Years	478,180	38.9%	469,129	39.8%	527,670	42.3%	531,128	42.6%	
6 to 11 Years	414,899	33.8%	375,000	31.9%	382,823	30.7%	383,050	30.7%	
12 to 18 Years	291,955	23.8%	286,795	24.4%	284,658	22.8%	279,617	22.4%	
19 to 22 Years	44,214	3.6%	46,266	3.9%	52,723	4.2%	53,812	4.3%	
Total	1,229,248	100.0%	1,177,190	100.0%	1,247,874	100.0%	1,247,607	100.0%	

	20	12	20	)13	20	14
	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	517,734	42.4%	495,156	42.0%	471,834	41.9%
6 to 11 Years	376,551	30.8%	368,661	31.3%	354,327	31.5%
12 to 18 Years	273,524	22.4%	262,550	22.3%	249,885	22.2%
19 to 22 Years	53,132	4.4%	51,605	4.4%	50,280	4.5%
Total	1,220,941	100.0%	1,177,972	100.0%	1,126,326	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## 5.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent's age. Although the majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older, the percentage of adult dependents age 23 to 50 years has grown from 10.8% in 2000 to 33.2% in 2014.

	2	000	2	005	2	010	20	)11	20	12	20	)13	20	14
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	47	0.5%	20	0.2%	417	4.4%	1,169	11.3%	1,915	17.5%	2,527	23.5%	2,973	27.9%
41 to 50 Years	984	10.3%	965	11.9%	937	9.9%	905	8.7%	814	7.4%	639	5.9%	571	5.4%
51 to 62 Years	4,235	44.3%	3,792	46.6%	4,545	47.9%	4,570	44.2%	4,525	41.3%	4,039	37.5%	3,779	35.4%
63+ Years	4,288	44.9%	3,353	41.2%	3,586	37.8%	3,699	35.8%	3,698	33.8%	3,571	33.1%	3,347	31.4%
Total	9,554	100.0%	8,130	100.0%	9,485	100.0%	10,343	100.0%	10,952	100.0%	10,776	100.0%	10,670	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

This page is intentionally blank.

## **SECTION 6**

## **Reserve and Guard Families**

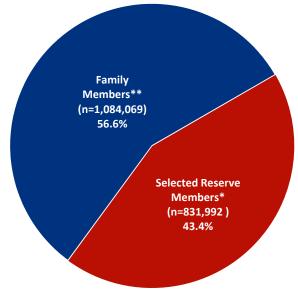
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

### **Family Members**

#### 6.01 ■ Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,916,061)

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (56.6%) than Selected Reserve members (43.4%).



\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 6.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of family members (61.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of family members (39.2%).

		Selected Reserve Members*		mbers**	Total Se Fami		Ratio of Sel Res Members to
Reserve Component	N %		N	%	N	%	Family Members
Army National Guard	354,072	45.1%	430,522	54.9%	784,594	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Army Reserve	195,438	43.7%	251,307	56.3%	446,745	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	59,254	38.9%	93,010	61.1%	152,264	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39,450	60.8%	25,395	39.2%	64,845	100.0%	1 to 0.6
Air National Guard	106,380	39.1%	165,398	60.9%	271,778	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	69,784	39.3%	107,730	60.7%	177,514	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Total DoD	824,378	43.4%	1,073,362	56.6%	1,897,740	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Coast Guard Reserve	7,614	41.6%	10,707	58.4%	18,321	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Total Sel Res	831,992	43.4%	1,084,069	56.6%	1,916,061	100.0%	1 to 1.3

\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 6.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (54.1%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

	Enli	sted	Offi	cers	То	Total		
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Army National Guard	143,989	46.7%	33,220	72.8%	177,209	50.0%		
Army Reserve	80,143	50.1%	25,069	70.8%	105,212	53.8%		
Navy Reserve	26,688	59.7%	11,232	77.2%	37,920	64.0%		
Marine Corps Reserve	8,057	22.9%	3,056	72.6%	11,113	28.2%		
Air National Guard	55,889	61.2%	12,590	83.8%	68,479	64.4%		
Air Force Reserve	34,176	61.1%	11,427	82.7%	45,603	65.3%		
Total DoD	348,942	50.2%	96,594	75.1%	445,536	54.0%		
Coast Guard Reserve	3,635	56.9%	991	80.5%	4,626	60.8%		
Total Sel Res	352,577	50.2%	97,585	75.1%	450,162	54.1%		

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 6.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve family members by relationship to sponsor and Reserve component. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Over sixty percent (64.6%) of family members are children.

	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	148,551	34.5%	281,239	65.3%	732	0.2%	430,522	100.0%
Army Reserve	87,912	35.0%	162,408	64.6%	987	0.4%	251,307	100.0%
Navy Reserve	32,237	34.7%	60,581	65.1%	192	0.2%	93,010	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	10,072	39.7%	15,301	60.3%	22	0.1%	25,395	100.0%
Air National Guard	59,920	36.2%	105,238	63.6%	240	0.1%	165,398	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	38,902	36.1%	68,566	63.6%	262	0.2%	107,730	100.0%
Total DoD	377,594	35.2%	693,333	64.6%	2,435	0.2%	1,073,362	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	4,179	39.0%	6,502	60.7%	26	0.2%	10,707	100.0%
Total Sel Res	381,773	35.2%	699,835	64.6%	2,461	0.2%	1,084,069	100.0%

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

#### 6.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995–2014

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Selected Reserve members and family members from 1995 to 2014. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller compared to 1995. Across this timespan, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

	1995		2000		2005		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%	857,261	42.5%
Family Members**	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,161,631	57.5%
Total	2,277,817	100.0%	1,756,479	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%	2,018,892	100.0%

	2011		2012		2013		2014	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	855,867	42.5%	848,302	42.8%	842,510	43.1%	831,992	43.4%
Family Members**	1,156,262	57.5%	1,135,295	57.2%	1,110,803	56.9%	1,084,069	56.6%
Total	2,012,129	100.0%	1,983,597	100.0%	1,953,313	100.0%	1,916,061	100.0%

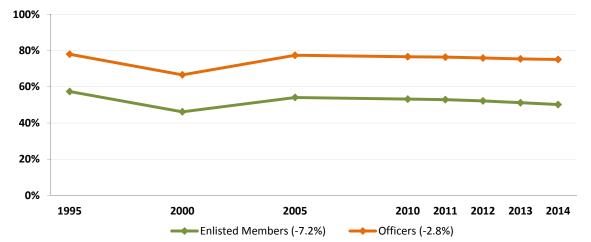
\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

#### 6.06 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995–2014

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2014. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted members with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.

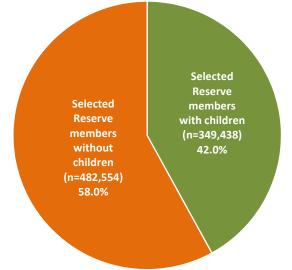


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### **Family Status**

#### 6.07 ■ Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=831,992)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (42.0%) of Selected Reserve members have children.

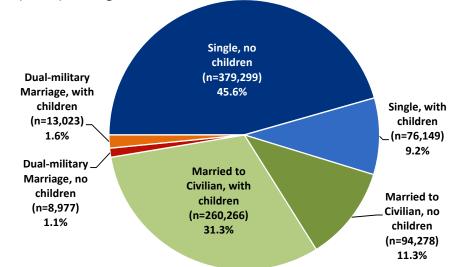


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 6.08 Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=831,992)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent (31.3%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty-five percent (45.6%) are single with no children.



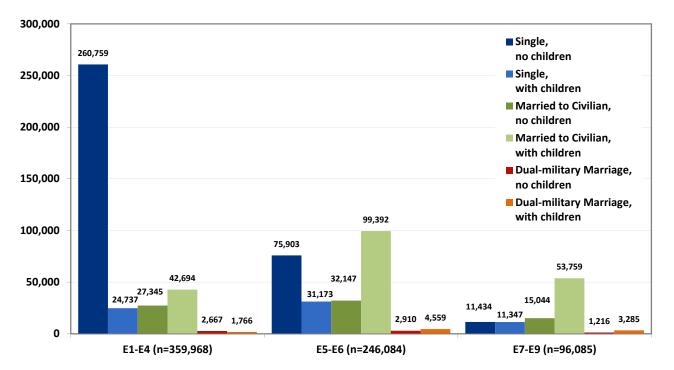
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

#### 6.09 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted members' family status by pay grade. More than 70 percent (72.4%) of junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (40.4% and 55.9%, respectively).

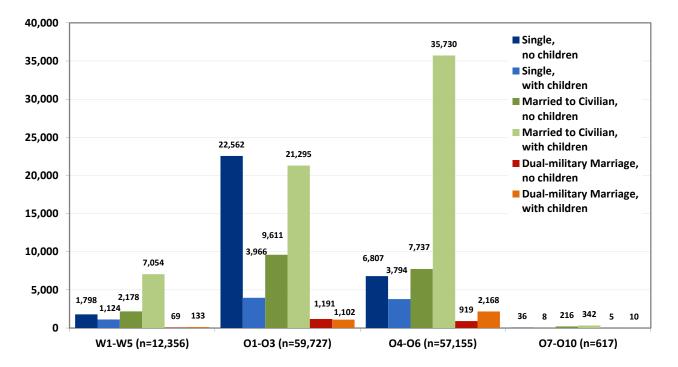


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 6.10 Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. More than half of the Selected Reserve officers in W1-W5 (57.1%), O4-O6 (62.5%), and O7-O10 (55.4%) are married to civilians, with children. Over a third (35.7%) of the Selected Reserve officers in O1-O3 are married to civilians, with children, while a nearly equal percentage (37.8%) are single, without children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 6.11 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and family status are presented in the table below. Selected Reserve members of the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve are most likely to be single with no children, while members of the Navy Reserve and Air National Guard are most likely to be married to civilians, with children. The Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (50.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of members with children (20.2%).

	Army N Gua		Army R	eserve	Navy F	leserve		Corps erve	Air National Guard		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	178,559	50.4%	88,261	45.2%	20,064	33.9%	27,304	69.2%	37,779	35.5%	
Single, with children	33,970	9.6%	18,558	9.5%	5,738	9.7%	1,167	3.0%	9,203	8.7%	
Married to Civilian, no children	35,864	10.1%	22,532	11.5%	8,359	14.1%	3,822	9.7%	13,913	13.1%	
Married to Civilian, with children	105,679	29.8%	58,591	30.0%	23,462	39.6%	6,525	16.5%	38,768	36.4%	
Dual-Military, no children	N/A*	N/A*	3,435	1.8%	847	1.4%	367	0.9%	2,292	2.2%	
Dual-Military, with children	N/A*	,		2.1%	784	1.3%	265	0.7%	4,425	4.2%	
Total	354,072	100.0%	195,438	100.0%	59,254	100.0%	39,450	100.0%	106,380	100.0%	

	Air Force	e Reserve	Tota	l DoD		Guard erve	Total S	Sel Res
	N	N % N %		N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	24,543	35.2%	376,510	45.7%	2,789	36.6%	379,299	45.6%
Single, with children	7,050	10.1%	75,686	9.2%	463	6.1%	76,149	9.2%
Married to Civilian, no children	8,552	12.3%	93,042	11.3%	1,236	16.2%	94,278	11.3%
Married to Civilian, with children	24,452	35.0%	257,477	31.2%	2,789	36.6%	260,266	31.3%
Dual-Military, no children	1,868	2.7%	8,809	1.1%	168	2.2%	8,977	1.1%
Dual-Military, with children	3,319	4.8%	12,854	1.6%	169	2.2%	13,023	1.6%
Total	69,784	100.0%	824,378	100.0%	7,614	100.0%	831,992	100.0%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 6.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by family status since 2000. Compared to 2000, the percentage of single personnel and dual military families in 2014 has increased (+8.0% and +0.7%, respectively), while the percentage of members married to civilians has declined (-8.6%).

	20	00	20	05	20	10	2011		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	364,287	42.5%	367,302	42.9%	
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	79,566	9.3%	80,122	9.4%	
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	112,079	13.1%	108,332	12.7%	
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	278,818	32.5%	277,789	32.5%	
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,195	1.2%	9,872	1.2%	
Dual-military Marriage, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	12,316	1.4%	12,450	1.5%	
Total DoD	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	855,867	100.0%	

	20	12	20	13	20	14
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	370,649	43.7%	376,831	44.7%	379,299	45.6%
Single, with children	79,321	9.4%	78,602	9.3%	76,149	9.2%
Married to Civilian, no children	103,419	12.2%	98,424	11.7%	94,278	11.3%
Married to Civilian, with children	273,006	32.2%	266,439	31.6%	260,266	31.3%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,429	1.1%	9,253	1.1%	8,977	1.1%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	12,478	1.5%	12,961	1.5%	13,023	1.6%
Total DoD	848,302	100.0%	842,510	100.0%	831,992	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014);

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

# **Spouses**

### 6.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by spouse gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 381,773 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (87.3%) are female.

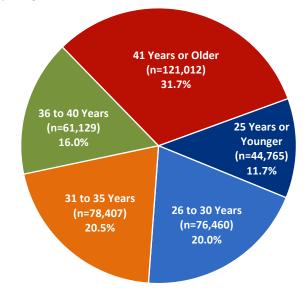
	Ma	ale	Fen	nale	Тс	otal
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,319	9.0%	135,232	91.0%	148,551	100.0%
Army Reserve	13,385	15.2%	74,527	84.8%	87,912	100.0%
Navy Reserve	4,657	14.4%	27,580	85.6%	32,237	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	354	3.5%	9,718	96.5%	10,072	100.0%
Air National Guard	8,585	14.3%	51,335	85.7%	59,920	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	7,885	20.3%	31,017	79.7%	38,902	100.0%
Total DoD	48,185	12.8%	329,409	87.2%	377,594	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	452	10.8%	3,727	89.2%	4,179	100.0%
Total Sel Res	48,637	12.7%	333,136	87.3%	381,773	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=381,773)

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 381,773 Selected Reserve spouses, almost half (47.7%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (31.8%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.15 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve enlisted spouses and officer spouses by spouse age and Reserve component. Over half (58.1%) of the 292,787 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age. Conversely, almost seventy percent (66.7%) of the 88,986 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older.

	25 Ye				41 Years or							
	You	nger	26 to 3	26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		der	Total	
<b>Reserve Component</b>	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	21,224	1,216	27,920	4,874	23,822	6,304	16,629	5,592	28,763	12,207	118,358	30,193
Army Reserve	10,223	518	15,471	2,261	13,274	3,803	9,233	4,030	17,389	11,710	65,590	22,322
Navy Reserve	2,134	46	4,626	738	5,257	1,994	3,944	2,270	5,801	5,427	21,762	10,475
Marine Corps Reserve	2,200	59	2,388	423	1,359	695	671	645	569	1,063	7,187	2,885
Air National Guard	4,025	123	9,202	1,106	10,404	2,405	7,883	2,587	16,712	5,473	48,226	11,694
Air Force Reserve	2,711	60	5,844	803	6,082	2,012	4,413	2,470	9,336	5,171	28,386	10,516
Total DoD	42,517	2,022	65,451	10,205	60,198	17,213	42,773	17,594	78,570	41,051	289,509	88,085
Coast Guard Reserve	224	2	754	50	847	149	545	217	908	483	3,278	901
Total Sel Res	42,741	2,024	66,205	10,255	61,045	17,362	43,318	17,811	79,478	41,534	292,787	88,986

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.16 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.1, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.1. Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members and officers are the youngest (29.6 and 38.0, respectively), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members and officers from other Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	34.2	38.5	35.1
Army Reserve	34.8	41.1	36.4
Navy Reserve	35.6	41.3	37.4
Marine Corps Reserve	29.6	38.0	32.0
Air National Guard	37.2	40.4	37.8
Air Force Reserve	36.7	41.1	37.8
Total DoD	35.1	40.0	36.2
Coast Guard Reserve	36.0	41.3	37.1
Total Sel Res	35.1	40.1	36.2

# **Dependents**

### 6.17 ■ Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

This table presents the average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.6	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. \*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (50.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (20.2%).

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve Na			Reserve		e Corps erve	Air National Guard		
Sponsor Pay Grade	N	N %		N % N %		%	N	%	N	%	
E1-E4	32,114	18.7%	19,902	22.0%	3,638	24.0%	1,556	5.8%	6,127	19.1%	
E5-E6	57,869	57,869 55.0% 20		55.7%	13,871	56.7%	2,695	41.1%	20,947	55.6%	
E7-E9	23,572	23,572 74.0% 1		69.8%	3,605	71.2%	1,348	75.1%	15,166	70.4%	
W1-W5	5,810	67.5%	2,153	66.0%	58	69.9%	199	74.8%	N/A*	N/A*	
01-03	10,766	43.3%	7,380	41.3%	2,535	47.8%	510	29.6%	3,043	53.9%	
04-06	9,398	78.8%	9,858	69.6%	6,251	68.5%	1,639	74.3%	7,020	76.1%	
07-010	120			59.4%	26	59.1%	10	83.3%	93	58.9%	
Total	139,649			41.6%	29,984	50.6%	7,957	20.2%	52,396	49.3%	

	Air Force	Reserve	Tota	l DoD	Coast Gu	ard Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Sponsor Pay Grade	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	5,324	24.8%	68,661	19.2%	536	22.4%	69,197	19.2%
E5-E6	12,080	54.9%	133,642	55.0%	1,482	47.7%	135,124	54.9%
E7-E9	8,417	67.4%	67,782	71.2%	609	68.8%	68,391	71.2%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	8,220	67.3%	91	68.4%	8,311	67.3%
01-03	1,808	48.3%	26,042	44.0%	321	56.3%	26,363	44.1%
04-06	7,146	71.5%	41,312	73.0%	380	72.2%	41,692	72.9%
07-010	46	57.5%	358	58.2%	2	100.0%	360	58.3%
Total	34,821	49.9%	346,017	42.0%	3,421	44.9%	349,438	42.0%

 $\ast$  The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.19 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Coast Guard Reserve (30.0 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (26.6 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	26.7
Army Reserve	27.7
Navy Reserve	29.9
Marine Corps Reserve	26.6
Air National Guard	29.3
Air Force Reserve	29.5
Total DoD	27.8
Coast Guard Reserve	30.0
Total Sel Res	27.8

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.20 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members who became first-time parents in 2014 by Reserve component, gender, and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2014 is 12,431, compared to 13,123 in 2013.

	Nat	rmy ional ıard	Army Reserve			avy serve	C	arine orps serve	Gı	ational Jard		Force serve	Tota	l DoD	Gı Res	oast Iard Serve	Total Sel Res	
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	18	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	21	1
18	47	9	12	0	3	0	3	0	7	1	1	0	73	10	0	0	73	10
19	102	54	22	16	9	2	8	1	5	3	6	5	152	81	0	1	152	82
20	163	88	63	32	11	11	16	3	14	10	16	14	283	158	0	0	283	158
21	227	80	76	51	16	9	29	3	26	5	19	15	393	163	0	0	393	163
22	339	102	133	64	16	4	50	1	41	22	34	15	613	208	3	1	616	209
23	387	88	131	66	33	13	43	2	77	23	30	27	701	219	3	1	704	220
24	382	90	128	40	37	14	37	1	70	23	40	17	694	185	7	1	701	186
25	342	76	119	49	26	16	47	1	96	27	43	16	673	185	5	1	678	186
26	335	54	145	49	55	15	42	0	95	23	31	16	703	157	12	0	715	157
27	315	46	142	38	57	7	39	2	97	17	49	16	699	126	17	2	716	128
28	276	53	141	28	41	10	29	0	130	28	56	18	673	137	5	1	678	138
29	282	27	121	32	42	14	20	0	107	26	64	17	636	116	11	0	647	116
30	257	37	121	34	45	14	16	1	124	27	53	19	616	132	4	1	620	133
31	208	37	101	28	56	7	17	1	123	24	48	11	553	108	12	1	565	109
32	205	21	70	20	40	6	13	0	89	25	44	17	461	89	4	1	465	90
33	150	19	74	18	41	5	18	1	81	15	38	16	402	74	7	0	409	74
34	126	20	62	11	29	6	11	1	59	13	33	15	320	66	5	2	325	68
35	76	12	49	16	29	6	9	2	49	8	26	9	238	53	8	1	246	54
36	73	7	44	7	23	7	7	2	40	9	33	7	220	39	5	0	225	39
37	52	4	24	5	30	6	8	2	25	9	25	6	164	32	4	0	168	32
38	46	5	26	5	19	3	4	0	16	2	16	3	127	18	4	0	131	18
39	18	4	13	4	12	3	2	0	19	3	13	3	77	17	1	0	78	17
40	19	1	14	5	14	3	2	0	20	1	13	2	82	12	0	0	82	12
41	22	5	11	2	12	3	1	0	14	3	9	3	69	16	1	1	70	17
42	21	1	13	3	8	1	1	0	8	2	5	0	56	7	1	0	57	7
43	13	0	10	1	10	1	0	0	10	1	6	0	49	3	0	0	49	3
44	10	0	16	2	2	0	1	1	4	1	6	0	39	4	0	0	39	4
45	3	1	6	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	18	2	1	0	19	2
Over 45	21	1	19	1	7	2	1	1	7	1	10	1	65	7	1	0	66	7
Subtotal	4,535	943	1,908	628	726	188	474	26	1,457	352	770	288	9,870	2,425	121	15	9,991	2,440
Total	5,	478	2,	536	9	14	ļ	500	1,	809	1,	058	12	,295	1	36	12,	431

### 6.21 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by pay grade and Reserve component. Of all Selected Reserve members, 13,023 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,425), followed by the Army Reserve (4,061) and the Air Force Reserve (3,319).

Reserve Component	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	W1-W5	01-03	04-06	07-010	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A						
Army Reserve	873	1352	881	119	458	378	0	4,061
Navy Reserve	140	344	54	0	60	186	0	784
Marine Corps Reserve	39	102	34	10	20	60	0	265
Air National Guard	344	1,633	1,483	N/A*	323	635	7	4,425
Air Force Reserve	353	1,066	803	N/A*	220	874	3	3,319
Total DoD	1,749	4,497	3,255	129	1,081	2,133	10	12,854
Coast Guard Reserve	17	62	30	4	21	35	0	169
Total Sel. Res.	1,766	4,559	3,285	133	1,102	2,168	10	13,023

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.22 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Overall, almost 10 percent (9.2%) of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	25,063	8,905	33,968
Army Reserve	11,520	7,038	18,558
Navy Reserve	3,142	2,596	5,738
Marine Corps Reserve	1,022	145	1,167
Air National Guard	6,311	2,892	9,203
Air Force Reserve	4,167	2,883	7,050
Total DoD	51,225	24,459	75,684
Coast Guard Reserve	354	109	463
Total Sel Res	51,579	24,568	76,147

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

### 6.23 ■ Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by Reserve component and pay grade. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.0%).

	Army National	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air National	Air Force	Total	Coast Guard	Total Sel
Pay Grade	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Res
E1-E4	7.4%	6.9%	9.7%	1.4%	6.0%	9.2%	6.9%	4.6%	6.9%
E5-E6	13.6%	13.5%	12.1%	6.9%	11.1%	12.3%	12.7%	6.9%	12.7%
E7-E9	11.9%	13.9%	10.8%	9.3%	10.1%	11.9%	11.8%	8.6%	11.8%
W1-W5	8.9%	9.8%	8.4%	8.6%	N/A*	N/A*	9.1%	4.5%	9.1%
01-03	6.6%	7.6%	6.0%	1.7%	6.1%	6.6%	6.7%	5.3%	6.6%
04-06	7.5%	8.0%	4.6%	5.4%	6.2%	6.3%	6.7%	5.1%	6.6%
07-010	1.9%	1.9%	4.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	0.0%	1.3%
Total	9.6%	9.5%	9.7%	3.0%	8.7%	10.1%	9.2%	6.1%	9.2%

\*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.24 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2014

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component from 2000 to 2014. The number of single parent members increased between 2000 and 2011, but has decreased since.

	2000		2	005	20	010	2	2011	
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	26,472	9,155	
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	12,266	8,111	
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,691	2,765	
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,181	176	1,186	173	
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,340	2,784	
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	3,982	2,795	
Total DoD	32,122	14,420	47,939	19,957	53,540	25,649	53,937	25,783	
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	296	81	310	92	
Total Sel Res	32,305	14,475	48,204	20,029	53,836	25,730	54,247	25,875	

	2	012	2	013	2	014
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	26,120	9,214	25,895	9,159	25,063	8,905
Army Reserve	12,060	7,767	11,915	7,489	11,520	7,038
Navy Reserve	3,607	2,811	3,410	2,749	3,142	2,596
Marine Corps Reserve	1,103	168	1,080	164	1,022	145
Air National Guard	6,273	2,831	6,345	2,917	6,311	2,892
Air Force Reserve	4,058	2,878	4,134	2,879	4,167	2,883
Total DoD	53,221	25,669	52,779	25,357	51,225	24,459
Coast Guard Reserve	335	89	365	101	354	109
Total Sel Res	53,556	25,758	53,144	25,458	51,579	24,568

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

# 6.25 ■ Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and child age. In total, Selected Reserve members have 699,835 children. Slightly over half of children (51.3%) are 9 years of age or younger.

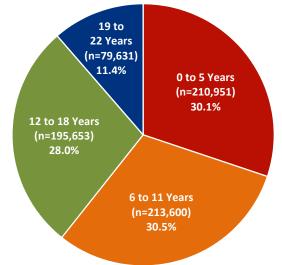
	Army National	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air National	Air Force	Total	Coast Guard	Total Sel
Age	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Res
0	9,952	5,158	2,126	932	3,562	2,167	23,897	272	24,169
1	14,379	7,206	2,825	1,132	4,866	3,076	33,484	365	33,849
2	15,726	8,000	2,958	1,233	5,276	3,286	36,479	379	36,858
3	16,600	8,496	3,321	1,189	5,330	3,529	38,465	437	38,902
4	15,981	8,605	3,272	1,152	5,461	3,576	38,047	373	38,420
5	16,322	8,634	3,374	1,048	5,387	3,581	38,346	407	38,753
6	15,983	8,901	3,356	1,004	5,591	3,730	38,565	385	38,950
7	15,482	8,939	3,334	910	5,455	3,772	37,892	386	38,278
8	14,324	8,371	3,353	838	5,416	3,656	35,958	369	36,327
9	13,333	7,950	3,183	740	5,215	3,524	33,945	341	34,286
10	12,906	7,630	3,053	666	5,179	3,484	32,918	302	33,220
11	12,699	7,561	2,994	630	5,016	3,329	32,229	310	32,539
12	12,099	7,418	2,776	562	4,713	3,077	30,645	270	30,915
13	11,892	7,135	2,723	546	4,687	3,062	30,045	274	30,319
14	11,608	7,098	2,708	470	4,703	2,977	29,564	238	29,802
15	11,240	6,715	2,436	447	4,479	2,828	28,145	222	28,367
16	10,417	6,692	2,325	387	4,162	2,638	26,621	197	26,818
17	10,047	5,979	2,189	336	4,033	2,559	25,143	187	25,330
18	9,378	5,877	2,056	318	3,778	2,509	23,916	186	24,102
19	8,762	5,573	1,834	249	3,558	2,380	22,356	182	22,538
20	8,109	5,243	1,664	212	3,420	2,112	20,760	142	20,902
21	7,458	4,847	1,443	160	3,073	1,897	18,878	132	19,010
22	6,542	4,380	1,278	140	2,878	1,817	17,035	146	17,181
Total	281,239	162,408	60,581	15,301	105,238	68,566	693,333	6,502	699,835

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014))

### 6.26 ■ Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=699,835)

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30% of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years of age (30.1%), 6 to 11 years of age (30.5%), and 12 to 18 years of age (28.0%). Fewer children (11.4%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.27 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 210,949 children in this age group, 45.0 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.0 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

	Ages 0-2		Age	es 3-5	Т	otal
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	14,504	13,982	15,464	14,785	29,968	28,767
E5-E6	20,032	18,379	24,506	23,862	44,538	42,241
E7-E9	4,386	4,349	7,069	6,591	11,455	10,940
W1-W5	770	752	1,059	1,038	1,829	1,790
01-03	5,627	5,169	5,533	5,192	11,160	10,361
04-06	3,528	3,395	5,641	5,324	9,169	8,719
07-010	0	3	2	7	2	10
Subtotal	48,847	46,029	59,274	56,799	108,121	102,828
Total	94,876		116	5,073*	210	),949*

\* There are two children ages 3-5 whose gender is not reported.

### 6.28 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 304,636 children in this age group, 70.1 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 29.9 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

	Age	s 6-11	Ages	s 12-14	Тс	otal
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	18,510	17,677	4,747	4,618	23,257	22,295
E5-E6	45,041	43,698	17,902	17,383	62,943	61,081
E7-E9	19,441	19,037	11,573	11,261	31,014	30,298
W1-W5	2,450	2,358	1,252	1,319	3,702	3,677
01-03	8,400	8,149	3,057	2,930	11,457	11,079
04-06	14,662	14,107	7,658	7,252	22,320	21,359
07-010	38	32	41	43	79	75
Subtotal	108,542	105,058	46,230	44,806	154,772	149,864
Total	213,600		91	,036	304	,636

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.29 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members who are high school age and above, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 184,248 children in this age group, 56.8 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age, while 43.2 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

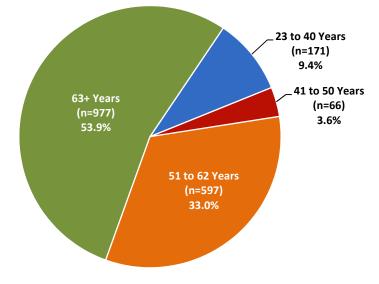
	Ages 15-18		Ages	s 19-22	T	otal
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	4,000	3,866	2,146	2,072	6,146	5,938
E5-E6	18,643	18,291	13,024	12,829	31,667	31,120
E7-E9	16,171	15,824	14,660	14,512	30,831	30,336
W1-W5	1,752	1,716	1,520	1,528	3,272	3,244
01-03	3,101	2,885	1,958	1,965	5,059	4,850
04-06	9,240	8,922	6,625	6,513	15,865	15,435
07-010	97	108	131	148	228	256
Subtotal	53,004	51,612	40,064	39,567	93,068	91,179
Total	104	,616*	79	,631	184	,247*

\* There is one child age 15-18 whose gender is not reported.

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

### 6.30 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,811)

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (53.9%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.31 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group of the largest number of adult dependents for 2014 is female dependents age 63 years or older.

Sponsor	Ages	23-40	Ages	es 41-50 Ag		51-62	Ages 63	and Older	Total	
Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	3	2	3	22	19	73	17	33	42	130
E5-E6	21	30	2	27	34	241	57	209	114	507
E7-E9	34	41	0	8	14	95	46	280	94	424
W1-W5	1	3	0	1	0	11	7	32	8	47
01-03	3	4	0	2	7	64	19	60	29	130
04-06	7	22	1	0	4	35	39	177	51	234
07-010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Subtotal	69	102	6	60	78	519	185	792	338	1,473
Total	1	71	66		5	597 977		77	1,	811

### 6.32 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2014

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Selected Reserve members by age. Compared to 2005, the percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased, while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased in 2014.

	20	2005 2010		20	11	20	12	20	13	20	14	
Age	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8%	208,123	27.9%	214,172	28.8%	214,553	29.3%	213,781	29.8%	210,951	30.1%
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3%	224,085	30.1%	221,197	29.7%	217,085	29.7%	215,056	30.0%	213,600	30.5%
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1%	225,937	30.3%	220,301	29.6%	213,254	29.1%	204,589	28.5%	195,653	28.0%
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9%	87,388	11.7%	88,066	11.8%	86,740	11.9%	83,453	11.6%	79,631	11.4%
Total	723,294	100.0%	745,533	100.0%	743,736	100.0%	731,632	100.0%	716,879	100.0%	699,835	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 6.33 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005–2014

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age. The majority of adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has grown from 78.8 percent in 2005 to 86.9 percent in 2014.

	2005		2	010	2(	)11	2	012	2	013	2014	
Age	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3%	198	10.1%	203	10.4%	196	10.1%	181	9.8%	171	9.4%
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9%	105	5.4%	102	5.2%	87	4.5%	79	4.3%	66	3.6%
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6%	630	32.1%	629	32.4%	622	32.1%	600	32.5%	597	33.0%
63+ Years	866	49.1%	1028	52.4%	1,009	51.9%	1,033	53.3%	988	53.5%	977	53.9%
Total	1,762	100.0%	1,961	100.0%	1,943	100.0%	1,938	100.0%	1,848	100.0%	1,811	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

# **SECTION 7**

# **Reference Tables**

This section contains information on 2014 and 2015 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations. For all grades of military personnel, as defined in paragraph 25, Section 101 of U.S. Code title 37, Regular Military Compensation (RMC) includes the sum of basic pay, Basic Allowance for Housing, and Basic Allowance for Subsistence, and the federal tax advantage of the allowances as these are not subject to federal tax. For further information about military compensation, please refer to the Office of Secretary of Defense Military Compensation Policy, The Selected Military Compensation Tables Report (January 2015), available at <a href="http://www.dfas.mil/militarymembers/payentitlements/military-pay-charts.html">http://www.dfas.mil/militarymembers/payentitlements/military-pay-charts.html</a>.

This page is intentionally blank.

# **2014 Basic Monthly Pay**

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2014, which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service. Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2014 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2905.20 is rounded to \$2,805 and \$2,839.80 is rounded to \$2,840). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

						Cumul	ative Yea	ars of Se	rvice				
	Pay Grade	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
	E1*	\$1,532	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
18	E2	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717
Enlisted Members	E3	\$1,805	\$1,919	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035
eml	E4	\$2,000	\$2,102	\$2,216	\$2,328	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427
М Р	E5	\$2,181	\$2,327	\$2,440	\$2,555	\$2,735	\$2,922	\$3,076	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095
ste	E6	\$2,381	\$2,620	\$2,735	\$2,848	\$2,965	\$3,229	\$3,332	\$3,530	\$3,591	\$3,636	\$3,687	\$3,687
Enii	E7	\$2,753	\$3,004	\$3,119	\$3,272	\$3,391	\$3,595	\$3,710	\$3,914	\$4,084	\$4,200	\$4,324	\$4,372
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,959	\$4,134	\$4,243	\$4,373	\$4,514	\$4,768	\$4,896
	E9**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,837	\$4,946	\$5,085	\$5,247	\$5,411	\$5,674
ers	W1	\$2,840	\$3,145	\$3,227	\$3,401	\$3,607	\$3,909	\$4,051	\$4,248	\$4,442	\$4,595	\$4,736	\$4,907
ffic	W2	\$3,235	\$3,541	\$3,635	\$3,700	\$3,910	\$4,236	\$4,397	\$4,556	\$4,751	\$4,903	\$5,041	\$5,205
Warrant Officers	W3	\$3,656	\$3,808	\$3,965	\$4,016	\$4,180	\$4,502	\$4,837	\$4,995	\$5,178	\$5,366	\$5,705	\$5,933
ırraı	W4	\$4,004	\$4,307	\$4,430	\$4,552	\$4,761	\$4,968	\$5,178	\$5,494	\$5,771	\$6,034	\$6,249	\$6,459
Wa	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$7,118
	01	\$2,905	\$3,024	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656
	O2	\$3,347	\$3,812	\$4,391	\$4,539	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632
*	O3	\$3,874	\$4,391	\$4,740	\$5,168	\$5,415	\$5,687	\$5,863	\$6,152	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302
"IS	O4	\$4,406	\$5,100	\$5,441	\$5,516	\$5,832	\$6,171	\$6,593	\$6,921	\$7,150	\$7,281	\$7,357	\$7,357
fice	O5	\$5,107	\$5,753	\$6,151	\$6,226	\$6,474	\$6,623	\$6,950	\$7,190	\$7,500	\$7,974	\$8,199	\$8,422
d	O6	\$6,125	\$6,730	\$7,171	\$7,171	\$7,199	\$7,507	\$7,548	\$7,548	\$7,977	\$8,735	\$9,180	\$9,625
ned	07	\$8,264	\$8,648	\$8,826	\$8,967	\$9,223	\$9,476	\$9,768	\$10,059	\$10,351	\$11,269	\$12,044	\$12,044
ssic	08	\$9,946	\$10,272	\$10,488	\$10,549	\$10,819	\$11,269	\$11,374	\$11,802	\$11,925	\$12,293	\$12,827	\$13,319
imi	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		\$14,057
Commissioned Officers***	O10****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		\$16,072
<u> </u>	01E****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,656	\$3,903	\$4,048	\$4,195	\$4,340	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539
	02E****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,539	\$4,632	\$4,780	\$5,029	\$5,221	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364
	03E**** Table is contin	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$5,168	\$5,415	\$5,687	\$5,863	\$6,152	\$6,395	\$6,536	\$6,726	\$6,726

Note: Table is continued on next page.

### (Continued)

					Cumu	lative Ye	ars of Se	rvice			
	Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
	E1*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717
Enlisted Members	E3	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035
emk	E4	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427
М Р	E5	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095
ste	E6	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687
Enli	E7	\$4,532	\$4,619	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947
	E8	\$5,115	\$5,237	\$5,536	\$5,536	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647
	E9**	\$5,896	\$6,129	\$6,487	\$6,487	\$6,811	\$6,811	\$7,152	\$7,152	\$7,510	\$7,510
ers	W1	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907
ffic	W2	\$5,314	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400
ч О	W3	\$6,070	\$6,215	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413
Warrant Officers	W4	\$6,768	\$7,022	\$7,311	\$7,311	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457
Wa	W5	\$7,480	\$7,748	\$8,046	\$8,046	\$8,449	\$8,449	\$8,871	\$8,871	\$9,315	\$9,315
	01	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656
	02	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632
*	O3	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302
rs**	O4	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357
fice	O5	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676
d of	O6	\$9,878	\$10,135	\$10,632	\$10,632	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844
nec	07	\$12,044	\$12,044	\$12,106	\$12,106	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348
ssio	O8	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,989	\$13,989	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339
Commissioned Officers***	09	\$14,260	\$14,552	\$15,062	\$15,062	\$15,816	\$15,816	\$16,607	\$16,607	\$17,437	\$17,437
Com	O10****	\$16,151	\$16,487	\$17,072	\$17,072	\$17,925	\$17,925	\$18,821	\$18,821	\$19,763	\$19,763
	O1E****	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539
	O2E****	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364
	O3E**** Applicable to E	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726

\* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,416.

\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,816.

\*\*\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$12,267. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

\*\*\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$21,148.

\*\*\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,017. Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

# **2014 Basic Allowance for Subsistence**

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2014. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$246.24/month
Enlisted Members	\$357.55/month

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

# **2015 Basic Monthly Pay**

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2015, which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service. Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2015 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2905.20 is rounded to \$2,805 and \$2,839.80 is rounded to \$2,840). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

				ervice	Cumulative Years of Service								
											2 or		
>20	>18	>16	>14	>12	>10	>8	>6	>4	>3	>2	Less	Pay Grade	
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$1,547	E1*	
	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	E2	G
\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$1,938	\$1,823	E3	per:
\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,351	\$2,238	\$2,123	\$2,020	E4	Enlisted Members
\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,107	\$2,951	\$2,762	\$2,581	\$2,465	\$2,351	\$2,203	E5	2 P
\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,672	\$3,627	\$3,566	\$3,365	\$3,261	\$2,995	\$2,876	\$2,762	\$2,646	\$2,405	E6	ste
′\$4,415	\$4,367	\$4,242	\$4,125	\$3,953	\$3,747	\$3,631	\$3,425	\$3,304	\$3,150	\$3,034	\$2,780	E7	Enli
\$4,945	\$4,815	\$4,559	\$4,417	\$4,285	\$4,176	\$3,999	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	E8	
\$5,730	\$5,465	\$5,299	\$5,135	\$4,996	\$4,885	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	E9**	
\$4,956	\$4,783	\$4,641	\$4,487	\$4,290	\$4,091	\$3,948	\$3,643	\$3,435	\$3,260	\$3,177	\$2,868	W1	ers
\$5,258	\$5,091	\$4,952	\$4,799	\$4,602	\$4,442	\$4,278	\$3,949	\$3,737	\$3,672	\$3,576	\$3,267	W2	ffic
\$5,993	\$5,762	\$5,420	\$5,230	\$5,045	\$4,886	\$4,547	\$4,221	\$4,056	\$4,004	\$3,846	\$3,692	W3	t O
\$6,524	\$6,312	\$6,094	\$5,828	\$5,549	\$5,230	\$5,018	\$4,809	\$4,597	\$4,474	\$4,350	\$4,043	W4	Warrant Officers
\$7,190	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	W5	Wa
\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,054	\$2,934	01	
\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,584	\$4,434	\$3,850	\$3,381	02	
\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,213	\$5,921	\$5,744	\$5,470	\$5,219	\$4,787	\$4,435	\$3,913	O3	*
\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,354	\$7,221	\$6,991	\$6,659	\$6,233	\$5,891	\$5,572	\$5,495	\$5,151	\$4,450	O4	s**
\$8,507	\$8,281	\$8,054	\$7,575	\$7,262	\$7,019	\$6,689	\$6,539	\$6,288	\$6,212	\$5,810	\$5,158	O5	ice
\$9,722	\$9,272	\$8,822	\$8,057	\$7,623	\$7,623	\$7,582	\$7,271	\$7,243	\$7,243	\$6,797	\$6,187	O6	0H
\$12,044	\$12,044	\$11,269	\$10,351	\$10,059	\$9,768	\$9,476	\$9,223	\$8,967	\$8,826	\$8,648	\$8,264	07	ned
\$13,319	\$12,827	\$12,293	\$11,925	\$11,802	\$11,374	\$11,269	\$10,819	\$10,549	\$10,488	\$10,272	\$9,946	08	sio
\$14,057	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	O9	mis
\$16,072	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	O10****	mo
\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,384	\$4,237	\$4,088	\$3,942	\$3,692	N/A	N/A	N/A	O1E****	-0_
\$ \$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,273	\$5,079	\$4,828	\$4,679	\$4,584	N/A	N/A	N/A	O2E****	
\$ \$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,601	\$6,459	\$6,213	\$5,921	\$5,744	\$5,470	\$5,219	N/A	N/A	N/A	O3E****	
4 8	N/A \$4,584 \$5,418	N/A \$4,584 \$5,418	N/A \$4,584 \$5,418	N/A \$4,384 \$5,273	N/A \$4,237 \$5,079	N/A \$4,088 \$4,828	N/A \$3,942 \$4,679	N/A \$3,692 \$4,584	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	010**** 01E***** 02E*****	Commissioned Officers***

Note: Table is continued on next page.

### (Continued)

					Cumi	Ilative Ye	ears of Se	ervice			
	Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
	E1*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734	\$1,734
oers	E3	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055	\$2,055
emk	E4	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452	\$2,452
Ĕ	E5	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126	\$3,126
Enlisted Members	E6	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724	\$3,724
Enli	E7	\$4,578	\$4,665	\$4,996	\$4,996	\$4,996	\$4,996	\$4,996	\$4,996	\$4,996	\$4,996
	E8	\$5,167	\$5,289	\$5,591	\$5,591	\$5,704	\$5,704	\$5,704	\$5,704	\$5,704	\$5,704
	E9**	\$5,955	\$6,191	\$6,552	\$6,552	\$6,879	\$6,879	\$7,223	\$7,223	\$7,585	\$7,585
ers	W1	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956	\$4,956
ffic	W2	\$5,367	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454	\$5,454
ut O	W3	\$6,131	\$6,228	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477
Warrant Officers	W4	\$6,836	\$7,092	\$7,384	\$7,384	\$7,532	\$7,532	\$7,532	\$7,532	\$7,532	\$7,532
Wa	W5	\$7,554	\$7,826	\$8,127	\$8,127	\$8,554	\$8,554	\$8,960	\$8,960	\$9,408	\$9,408
	01	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$3,692
	02	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679	\$4,679
÷	03	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365	\$6,365
rs**	04	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430	\$7,430
fice	O5	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762	\$8,762
1 of	06	\$9,977	\$10,236	\$10,738	\$10,738	\$10,952	\$10,952	\$10,952	\$10,952	\$10,952	\$10,952
nec	07	\$12,044	\$12,044	\$12,106	\$12,106	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348
Commissioned Officers***	08	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,989	\$13,989	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339
imi	09	\$14,260	\$14,552	\$15,062	\$15,062	\$15,816	\$15,816	\$16,607	\$16,607	\$17,437	\$17,437
Com	O10****	\$16,151	\$16,487	\$17,072	\$17,072	\$17,925	\$17,925	\$18,821	\$18,821	\$19,763	\$19,763
	O1E****	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$4,584
	O2E****	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418	\$5,418
	O3E****	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793	\$6,793

\* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,430.

\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,895.

\*\*\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$12,392. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

\*\*\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$21,147.

\*\*\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,027. Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)

# **2015 Basic Allowance for Subsistence**

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2015. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$253.38/month
Enlisted Members	\$367.92/month

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)

# **2014 Drill Pay for Officers**

This table presents the 2014 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

		Cumulative Years of Service 2 or le Less >2 >3 >4 >6 >8 >10 >12 >14 >16 >18 >2													
					. 4			. 10	. 40		. 10	. 40			
	Pay Grade W1	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20		
	1 Drill	\$95	\$105	\$108	\$113	\$120	\$130	\$135	\$142	\$148	\$153	\$158	\$164		
	4 Drills	\$379	\$419	\$430	\$453	\$481	\$521	\$540	\$566	\$592	\$613	\$631	\$654		
S	W2	1		1	,	1 -	1 -	1	1	1	1	,	1		
Ë	1 Drill	\$108	\$118	\$121	\$123	\$130	\$141	\$147	\$152	\$158	\$163	\$168	\$174		
E E	4 Drills	\$431	\$472	\$485	\$493	\$521	\$565	\$586	\$608	\$633	\$654	\$672	\$694		
WARRANT OFFICERS	W3	¢400	¢407	¢400	¢404	¢400	¢450	¢4.04	¢407	¢470	¢470	¢400	¢400		
F	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$122 \$487	\$127 \$508	\$132 \$529	\$134 \$535	\$139 \$557	\$150 \$600	\$161 \$645	\$167 \$666	\$173 \$690	\$179 \$715	\$190 \$761	\$198 \$791		
RA	W4	φ407	φ500	φ <u></u> υζ <u></u> θ	φ000	φ00 <i>1</i>	φυυυ	φ040	φυυυ	φ090	φ/10	φ/01	φ <i>ι</i> 9 Ι		
AR	1 Drill	\$133	\$144	\$148	\$152	\$159	\$166	\$173	\$183	\$192	\$201	\$208	\$215		
2	4 Drills	\$534	\$574	\$591	\$607	\$635	\$662	\$690	\$733	\$769	\$805	\$833	\$861		
	W5														
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$237		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$949		
	01	¢07	¢404	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400		
	1 Drill	\$97	\$101	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122 \$487	\$122	\$122	\$122 \$487	\$122	\$122		
	4 Drills O2	\$387	\$403	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	<b></b> φ40 <i>1</i>	\$487	\$487	<b></b> φ40 <i>1</i>	\$487	\$487		
	1 Drill	\$112	\$127	\$146	\$151	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154		
	4 Drills	\$446	\$508	\$585	\$605	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618		
	O3														
	1 Drill	\$129	\$146	\$158	\$172	\$181	\$190	\$195	\$205	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210		
	4 Drills	\$517	\$586	\$632	\$689	\$722	\$758	\$782	\$820	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840		
S	O4 1 Drill	\$147	\$170	\$181	\$184	\$194	\$206	\$220	\$231	\$238	\$243	\$245	\$245		
Ë	4 Drills	\$587	\$680	\$725	\$736	\$778	\$200	\$220	\$923	\$230 \$953	\$971	\$981	\$981		
E	05	ψ007	ψυυυ	Ψ125	ψ100	ψΠΟ	ψ020	ψ015	ψ020	ψ000	ψΟΓΙ	ψ301	ψ301		
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	1 Drill	\$170	\$192	\$205	\$208	\$216	\$221	\$232	\$240	\$250	\$266	\$273	\$281		
Ð	4 Drills	\$681	\$767	\$820	\$830	\$863	\$883	\$927	\$959	\$1,000	\$1,063	\$1,093	\$1,123		
N	O6														
SSI	1 Drill	\$204	\$224	\$239	\$239	\$240	\$250	\$252	\$252	\$266	\$291	\$306	\$321		
Ĭ	4 Drills	\$817	\$897	\$956	\$956	\$960	\$1,001	\$1,006	\$1,006	\$1,064	\$1,165	\$1,224	\$1,283		
No.	07 1 Drill	\$275	\$288	\$294	\$299	\$307	\$316	\$326	\$335	\$345	\$376	\$401	\$401		
С С	4 Drills	\$1,102	\$1,153	\$1,177	\$1,196	\$1,230	\$1,263	\$1,302	\$1,341	\$1,380	\$1,503	\$1,606	\$1,606		
	01E*	ψ1,102	φ1,100	φ1,177	ψ1,100	ψ1,200	φ1,200	φ1,002	ψ1,011	φ1,000	φ1,000	ψ1,000	φ1,000		
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$122	\$130	\$135	\$140	\$145	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$487	\$520	\$540	\$559	\$579	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605		
	02E*														
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$151	\$154	\$159	\$168	\$174	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$605	\$618	\$637	\$670	\$696	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715		
	O3E* 1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$172	\$181	\$190	\$195	\$205	\$213	\$218	\$224	\$224		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$689	\$722	\$758	\$782	\$205	\$853	\$210 \$871	\$224 \$897	\$224 \$897		
Note	• Table is con				ψ003	ΨΙΖΖ	ψ150	ψίοΖ	ψυΖυ	ψ000	ψ071	ψ037	ψ031		

Note: Table is continued on next page.

# (Continued)

					Cum	nulative Y	ears of So	ervice			
	Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
	W1 1 Drill 4 Drills W2	\$164 \$654									
FICERS	1 Drill 4 Drills W3	\$177 \$708	\$180 \$720								
WARRANT OFFICERS	1 Drill 4 Drills W4	\$202 \$809	\$207 \$829	\$214 \$855							
WAR	1 Drill 4 Drills W5	\$226 \$902	\$234 \$936	\$244 \$975	\$244 \$975	\$249 \$994	\$249 \$994	\$249 \$994	\$249 \$994	\$249 \$994	\$249 \$994
	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$249 \$997	\$258 \$1,033	\$268 \$1,073	\$268 \$1,073	\$282 \$1,127	\$282 \$1,127	\$296 \$1,183	\$296 \$1,183	\$311 \$1,242	\$311 \$1,242
	O1 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$122 \$487									
	O2 1 Drill 4 Drills O3	\$154 \$618									
	1 Drill 4 Drills 04	\$210 \$840									
OFFICERS	1 Drill 4 Drills 05	\$245 \$981									
	1 Drill 4 Drills 06	\$289 \$1,157									
COMMISSIONED	1 Drill 4 Drills 07	\$329 \$1,317	\$338 \$1,351	\$354 \$1,418	\$354 \$1,418	\$361 \$1,446	\$361 \$1,446	\$361 \$1,446	\$361 \$1,446	\$361 \$1,446	\$361 \$1,446
CON	1 Drill 4 Drills 01E*	\$401 \$1,606	\$401 \$1,606	\$404 \$1,614	\$404 \$1,614	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646
	1 Drill 4 Drills 02E*	\$151 \$605									
	1 Drill 4 Drills 03E*	\$179 \$715									
	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$224 \$897									

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

# **2014 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members**

This table presents the 2014 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Cumulative Years of Service													
Day Orada	2 or	> 2	> 2			>0	>10	>10	544	10	×40	> 20		
Pay Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20		
E1<4 mos	ф <b>4</b> ¬	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A	N1/A		
1 Drill	\$47	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
4 Drills	\$189	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
E1>4 mos	<b>AC4</b>	N.1.(A	N 1 / A	N I / A	N 1 / A	N1/A	N.1./A	N.L / A	N1/A	N 1 / A	N1/A	N1/A		
1 Drill	\$51	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
4 Drills	\$204	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
E2	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>		<b>.</b>	A	A	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>		
1 Drill	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57		
4 Drills	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229		
E3														
1 Drill	\$60	\$64	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68		
4 Drills	\$241	\$256	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271		
E4														
1 Drill	\$67	\$70	\$74	\$78	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81		
4 Drills	\$267	\$280	\$295	\$310	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324		
E5														
1 Drill	\$73	\$78	\$81	\$85	\$91	\$97	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103		
4 Drills	\$291	\$310	\$325	\$341	\$365	\$390	\$410	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413		
E6														
1 Drill	\$79	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99	\$108	\$111	\$118	\$120	\$121	\$123	\$123		
4 Drills	\$317	\$349	\$365	\$380	\$395	\$430	\$444	\$471	\$479	\$485	\$492	\$492		
E7														
1 Drill	\$92	\$100	\$104	\$109	\$113	\$120	\$124	\$130	\$136	\$140	\$144	\$146		
4 Drills	\$367	\$401	\$416	\$436	\$452	\$479	\$495	\$522	\$545	\$560	\$577	\$583		
E8														
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$132	\$138	\$141	\$146	\$150	\$159	\$163		
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$528	\$551	\$566	\$583	\$602	\$636	\$653		
E9														
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$161	\$165	\$169	\$175	\$180	\$189		
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$645	\$660	\$678	\$700	\$721	\$756		
Note: Table is							+	+	+ - · -	T · · ·	Ŧ· — ·	Ŧ · • •		

*Note: Table is continued on next page.* 

# (Continued)

				Cum	ulative Ye	ars of Se	rvice			
Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
E1<4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2										
1 Drill	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57
4 Drills	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229
E3										
1 Drill	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68
4 Drills	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271
E4										
1 Drill	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81
4 Drills	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324
E5										
1 Drill	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103
4 Drills	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413
E6										
1 Drill	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123
4 Drills	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492
E7										
1 Drill	\$151	\$154	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165
4 Drills	\$604	\$616	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660
E8										
1 Drill	\$171	\$175	\$185	\$185	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188
4 Drills	\$682	\$698	\$738	\$738	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753
E9										
1 Drill	\$197	\$204	\$216	\$216	\$227	\$227	\$238	\$238	\$250	\$250
4 Drills	\$786	\$817	\$865	\$865	\$908	\$908	\$954	\$954	\$1,001	\$1,001

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

# **2015 Drill Pay for Officers**

This table presents the 2015 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

		Cumulative Years of Service 2 or 2 Less >2 >3 >4 >6 >8 >10 >12 >14 >16 >18 >20													
	Day Grada		<b>\</b> 2	<b>\</b> 2	~1	<u>\</u> 6	<b>\</b> 0	<b>\10</b>	<b>\1</b> 2	<b>N</b> 14	<b>N16</b>	<b>\10</b>	>20		
	Pay Grade W1	Less	~2	~5	>4	>0	20	210	<u> </u>	>14	~10	~10	>20		
	1 Drill	\$96	\$106	\$109	\$115	\$121	\$132	\$136	\$143	\$150	\$155	\$159	\$165		
	4 Drills	\$382	\$424	\$435	\$458	\$486	\$526	\$545	\$572	\$598	\$619	\$638	\$661		
S	W2														
E R	1 Drill	\$109	\$119	\$122	\$125	\$132	\$143	\$148	\$153	\$160	\$165	\$170	\$175		
E	4 Drills	\$436	\$477	\$490	\$498	\$527	\$570	\$592	\$614	\$640	\$660	\$679	\$701		
WARRANT OFFICERS	W3 1 Drill	¢100	¢100	¢100	¢125	¢1/1	¢150	¢162	¢160	\$174	¢101	¢100	\$200		
L	4 Drills	\$123 \$492	\$128 \$513	\$133 \$534	\$135 \$541	\$141 \$563	\$152 \$606	\$163 \$651	\$168 \$673	\$697	\$181 \$723	\$192 \$768	\$200 \$799		
RA	W4	ψ+32	ψυτυ	ψ004	ψ0-1	ψ000	ψυυυ	ψUUT	ψυισ	ψ037	Ψ120	Ψ100	ψ133		
AR	1 Drill	\$135	\$145	\$149	\$153	\$160	\$167	\$174	\$185	\$194	\$203	\$210	\$217		
3	4 Drills	\$539	\$580	\$597	\$613	\$641	\$669	\$697	\$740	\$777	\$813	\$842	\$870		
	W5														
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$240		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$959		
	01	ድጋር	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400		
	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$98 \$391	\$102 \$407	\$123 \$492	\$123	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123	\$123 \$492	\$123	\$123 \$492	\$123	\$123 \$402		
	4 Drills O2	\$281	\$40 <i>1</i>	\$49Z	\$492	\$49Z	\$49Z	\$492	\$49Z	\$492	\$49Z	\$492	\$492		
	1 Drill	\$113	\$128	\$148	\$153	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156		
	4 Drills	\$451	\$513	\$591	\$611	\$624	\$624	\$624	\$624	\$624	\$624	\$624	\$624		
	03														
	1 Drill	\$130	\$148	\$160	\$174	\$182	\$191	\$197	\$207	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212		
	4 Drills	\$522	\$591	\$638	\$696	\$729	\$766	\$789	\$828	\$849	\$849	\$849	\$849		
6	04	¢440	¢470	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢000	¢000	¢000	¢044	¢045	¢040	¢040		
Ë	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$148 \$593	\$172 \$687	\$183 \$733	\$186 \$743	\$196 \$785	\$208 \$831	\$222 \$888	\$233 \$932	\$241 \$963	\$245 \$980	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$001		
<u></u>	4 DHIIS 05	<b>4</b> 090	φ00 <i>1</i>	φ <i>ι</i> ου	φ <i>14</i> 3	\$700	900 I	ф000	\$93Z	φ903	\$90U	\$99T	\$991		
OFFICERS	1 Drill	\$172	\$194	\$207	\$210	\$218	\$223	\$234	\$242	\$252	\$268	\$276	\$284		
G	4 Drills	\$688	\$775	\$828	\$838	\$872	\$892	\$936	\$968	\$1,010	\$1,074	\$1,104	\$1,134		
ON	O6														
SSIG	1 Drill	\$206	\$227	\$241	\$241	\$242	\$253	\$254	\$254	\$269	\$294	\$309	\$324		
W	4 Drills	\$825	\$906	\$966	\$966	\$969	\$1,011	\$1,016	\$1,016	\$1,074	\$1,176	\$1,236	\$1,296		
COMMISSIONED	07	¢075	¢000	¢004	¢000	¢007	0040	¢200	¢оос	¢045	¢070	¢404	¢404		
Ö	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$275 \$1,102	\$288 \$1,153	\$294 \$1,177	\$299 \$1,196	\$307 \$1,230	\$316 \$1,263	\$326	\$335	\$345 \$1,380	\$376 \$1,503	\$401 \$1,606	\$401		
	4 Drills 01E*	φ1,102	φ1,103	φι,Ι//	φ1,190	φ1,230	φ1,203	\$1,302	\$1,341	\$1,380	φ1,503	φ1,000	\$1,606		
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$123	\$131	\$136	\$141	\$146	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$492	\$526	\$545	\$565	\$584	\$611	\$611	\$611	\$611		
	02E*				,		,	,	,	, ,	,	,	,		
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$153	\$156	\$161	\$169	\$176	\$181	\$181	\$181	\$181		
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$611	\$624	\$644	\$677	\$703	\$722	\$722	\$722	\$722		
	03E*	<b>N 1 / A</b>	<b>N1/P</b>	51/A	φ 4 <b>7</b> 4	<b>0</b> 400	<b>0404</b>	¢407	<b></b>	0045	<b>0000</b>	<b>0000</b>	<b>#000</b>		
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$174 \$606	\$182	\$191 \$766	\$197 ¢790	\$207	\$215	\$220	\$226	\$226		
Note	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$696	\$729	\$766	\$789	\$828	\$861	\$880	\$906	\$906		

Note: Table is continued on next page.

# (Continued)

					Cumu	lative Yea	ars o <u>f Ser</u>	vice			
	Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
	W1 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661	\$165 \$661
FICERS	W2 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$179 \$716	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727	\$182 \$727
WARRANT OFFICERS	W3 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$204 \$817	\$209 \$837	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864	\$216 \$864
WARF	W4 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$228 \$911	\$236 \$946	\$246 \$985	\$246 \$985	\$251 \$1,004	\$251 \$1,004	\$251 \$1,004	\$251 \$1,004	\$251 \$1,004	\$251 \$1,004
	W5 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$252 \$1,007	\$261 \$1,043	\$271 \$1,084	\$271 \$1,084	\$284 \$1,138	\$284 \$1,138	\$299 \$1,195	\$299 \$1,195	\$314 \$1,254	\$314 \$1,254
	O1 1 Drill 4 Drills O2	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492	\$123 \$492
	1 Drill 4 Drills 03	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624	\$156 \$624
	1 Drill 4 Drills 04	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849	\$212 \$849
OFFICERS	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991	\$248 \$991
IED OFF	O5 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168	\$292 \$1,168
COMMISSIONED	O6 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$333 \$1,330	\$341 \$1,365	\$358 \$1,432	\$358 \$1,432	\$365 \$1,432	\$365 \$1,460	\$365 \$1,460	\$365 \$1,460	\$365 \$1,460	\$365 \$1,460
COM	07 1 Drill 4 Drills	\$401 \$1,606	\$401 \$1,606	\$404 \$1,614	\$404 \$1,614	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646	\$412 \$1,646
	O1E* 1 Drill 4 Drills O2E*	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611	\$153 \$611
	1 Drill 4 Drills 03E*	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722	\$181 \$722
* •	1 Drill 4 Drills	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906	\$226 \$906

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)

# **2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members**

This table presents the 2015 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

		Cumulative Years of Service										
	2 or			. 4			. 40	. 40		. 40	. 40	
Pay Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
E1<4 mos												
1 Drill	\$48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$191	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos												
1 Drill	\$52	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$206	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2												
1 Drill	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58
4 Drills	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231
E3												
1 Drill	\$61	\$65	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69
4 Drills	\$243	\$258	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274
E4												
1 Drill	\$67	\$71	\$75	\$78	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82
4 Drills	\$269	\$283	\$298	\$314	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327
E5												
1 Drill	\$73	\$78	\$82	\$86	\$92	\$98	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104
4 Drills	\$294	\$313	\$329	\$344	\$368	\$394	\$414	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417
E6												
1 Drill	\$80	\$88	\$92	\$96	\$100	\$109	\$112	\$119	\$121	\$122	\$124	\$124
4 Drills	\$321	\$353	\$368	\$383	\$399	\$435	\$449	\$475	\$484	\$490	\$497	\$497
E7							•					
1 Drill	\$93	\$101	\$105	\$110	\$114	\$121	\$125	\$132	\$138	\$141	\$146	\$147
4 Drills	\$371	\$405	\$420	\$441	\$457	\$484	\$500	\$527	\$550	\$566	\$582	\$589
E8		- · • •		÷	÷	÷.••	+ 2 • •	, <b>,</b> .				+ 2 0 0
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$133	\$139	\$143	\$147	\$152	\$161	\$165
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$533	\$557	\$571	\$589	\$608	\$642	\$659
E9	14/71	14/74	14/71	14/74	14/71	ψυυυ	ψ001	ψυτι	φυυυ	ψυυυ	Ψ012	ψυυυ
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$163	\$167	\$171	\$177	\$182	\$191
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$651	\$666	\$685	\$707	\$729	\$764
A Dillis				11/7-1	110/73	110/73	ψυστ	ψυυυ	ψυυυ	ψισι	ΨιΖJ	ψι υ-τ

*Note: Table is continued on next page.* 

# (Continued)

		Cumulative Years of Service												
Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40				
E1<4 mos														
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A				
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A				
E1>4 mos														
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A				
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A				
E2														
1 Drill	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58				
4 Drills	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231				
E3														
1 Drill	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69				
4 Drills	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274	\$274				
E4														
1 Drill	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82				
4 Drills	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327				
E5														
1 Drill	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104				
4 Drills	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417				
E6														
1 Drill	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124	\$124				
4 Drills	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497	\$497				
E7														
1 Drill	\$153	\$155	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167				
4 Drills	\$610	\$622	\$666	\$666	\$666	\$666	\$666	\$666	\$666	\$666				
E8														
1 Drill	\$172	\$176	\$186	\$186	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190				
4 Drills	\$689	\$705	\$746	\$746	\$760	\$760	\$760	\$760	\$760	\$760				
E9														
1 Drill	\$198	\$206	\$218	\$218	\$229	\$229	\$241	\$241	\$253	\$253				
4 Drills	\$794	\$825	\$874	\$874	\$917	\$917	\$963	\$963	\$1,011	\$1,011				

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)

# **Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks**

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay		Ranl	ks by Branch of Serv	ice	
	Grades	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard**
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
BERS	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
E	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
ENL	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
S	W1	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer		
Ë	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
Ц.	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
ō	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
WARRANT OFFICERS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		
	01	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
Ë	02	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
FIC	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	04	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
E	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
NO	06	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
SSI	07	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
ž	08	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
No.	<b>O</b> 9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
0	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac

# **United States Installation Population by State**

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty locations" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Dest	Service	7. 0. 4	Nearest Metro	Miles to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnei
		ALABA				0.110	10.070
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,803	6,449	10,252
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,594	4,883	7,477
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	621	1,640	2,261
Other		-		-	862	1,986	2,848
Alabama Total		-		_	7,880	14,958	22,838
		ALAS	KA				
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,825	2,550	4,375
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,574	7,878	13,452
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	5,926	7,901	13,827
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	5,907	8,761	14,668
Other					131	268	399
Alaska Total					19,363	27,358	46,721
		ARIZO	NA				
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	6,049	7,753	13,802
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	4,143	6,135	10,278
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	3,304	4,601	7,905
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,761	5,428	10,189
Yuma Proving Ground	Army	85365	Yuma	30	110	284	394
Other					796	1,627	2,423
Arizona Total					19,163	25,828	44,991
		ARKAN	SAS				
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	4,840	6,678	11,518
Other					137	327	464
Arkansas Total					4,977	7,005	11,982
		CALIFO	RNIA		-	-	
29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	9,622	8,351	17,973
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	4,628	5,660	10,288
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	42,598	40,960	83,558
Camp Roberts	Army	93451	Paso Robles	18	109	116	225
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	597	905	1,502
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	10,386	11,337	21,723
	-		-				

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

**Reference Tables** 

				Miles			
	Service		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	1,992	2,916	4,908
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	197	252	449
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	1,313	2,316	3,629
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,114	6,985	11,099
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	3,358	4,368	7,726
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,249	1,972	3,221
March AFB	Air Force	92518	San Bernardino	21	243	415	658
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	8,300	8,959	17,259
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	3,896	4,937	8,833
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	825	1,524	2,349
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	7,021	9,554	16,575
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,315	2,216	3,531
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	4,525	3,733	8,258
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	778	1,141	1,919
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,051	2,746	8,797
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	18,316	20,594	38,910
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,760	2,563	4,323
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	271	462	733
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	180	348	528
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,347	8,383	14,730
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	219	376	595
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,651	3,489	6,140
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	285	659	944
Other					17,137	21,294	38,431
California Total					160,283	179,531	339,814
		COLOR	ADO				
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,224	2,944	5,168
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	26,795	43,945	70,740
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,892	6,909	10,801
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs		1,675	2,448	4,123
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,042	3,273	5,315
Other					952	2,009	2,961
Colorado Total					37,580	61,528	99,108
		CONNEC	TICUT		-		
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	4,996	6,022	11,018
Other					986	1423	2,409
Connecticut Total					5,982	7,445	13,427
		DELAW	/ARF		0,002	1,440	
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,355	4,205	7,560
Other	7.11 1 0100	10002	20101	0	68	146	214
Delaware Total					3,423	4,351	7,774
					3,423	4,331	1,114

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

### United States Installation Population by State

**Reference Tables** 

				Miles			
	Service		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
	D	ISTRICT OF	Columbia				
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	987	2,464	3,451
Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling	DoD	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,344	3,924	6,268
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,705	2,219	3,924
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	292	605	897
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,116	5,332	8,448
Other					662	1,394	2,056
District of Columbia Total					9,106	15,938	25,044
		FLOR	DA	-		-	
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	2,410	1,625	4,035
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	7,877	12,210	20,087
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	7,987	10,801	18,788
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,781	8,407	14,188
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	711	1,043	1,754
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	6,066	10,874	16,940
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	5,496	7,768	13,264
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	529	849	1,378
Naval Hospital Pensacola	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	972	1,306	2,278
NSA Orlando	Navy	32826	Orlando	0	154	294	448
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,419	2,282	3,701
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	8,266	6,650	14,916
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	729	1,487	2,216
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	3,538	4,745	8,283
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	1089	1,104	2,193
(C3) Homestead AFB	Air Force	33039	Miami	30	326	546	872
Other					4,041	6,441	10,482
Florida Total	· · · · ·		•	-	57,391	78,432	135,823
		Geor	GIA	-			
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	329	691	1,020
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	22,155	27,316	49,471
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	11,582	15,859	27,441
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	21,505	34,168	55,673
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	3,335	5,002	8,337
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,432	5,830	10,262
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	3,609	5,217	8,826
Other	7.0110100	01000	Macon	10	2,037	3,860	5,897
Georgia Total					68,984	97,943	166,927
		Haw			00,504	51,545	100,321
Camp H. M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,220	2,613	3,833
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,715	5,495	8,210
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,474	8,081	13,555
HICKAIII AFD	AITFUICE	90000	Honolulu	9	0,474	0,001	13,555

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

**Reference Tables** 

	• ·			Miles	<b>T</b> ( )	<b>T</b> ( )	<b>T</b> ( )
Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)*	to NMC	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	7,270	6,628	13,898
Naval Base Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	8,657	10,366	19,023
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	606	618	1,224
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	17,398	24,392	41,790
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	2,095	3,482	5,577
(C3) Barbers Point NAS	Navy	96862	Honolulu	24	939	559	1,498
Other					4,187	5,193	9,380
Hawaii Total				-	50,561	67,427	117,988
		IDAH	0			,	
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,229	4,111	7,340
Other					135	346	481
Idaho Total		-		-	3,364	4,457	7,821
		ILLING	DIS		-,	, eer	.,
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	14,050	6,570	20,620
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	419	1,047	1,466
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,534	8,185	12,719
Other			, _		741	1,646	2,387
Illinois Total		-		-	19,744	17,448	37,192
		India	NA		,	,	,
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	108	249	357
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	313	827	1,140
Other	,				372	860	1,232
Indiana Total					793	1,936	2,729
		low	A			,	, -
Other					218	516	734
Iowa Total		-		-	218	516	734
		KANS	AS			-	
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	4,489	9,745	14,234
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	18,111	26,926	45,037
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,831	3,612	6,443
Other					146	343	489
Kansas Total		-			25,577	40,626	66,203
		Kentu	СКҮ				
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	29,953	47,922	77,875
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	5,436	8,784	14,220
Other					521	1,302	1,823
Kentucky Total					35,910	58,008	93,918

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

### United States Installation Population by State

**Reference Tables** 

				Miles			
	Service		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
		Louisi	ANA				
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,313	7,313	12,626
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	7,639	12,346	19,985
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	410	681	1,091
New Orleans NSA	Navy	70142	New Orleans	0	105	159	264
Other					808	1506	2,314
Louisiana Total	·				14,275	22,005	36,280
		MAIN	IE				
Other					127	297	424
Maine Total					127	297	424
		Maryl	AND				
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	1,051	2,286	3,337
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,403	6,440	10,843
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,199	1,731	2,930
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Baltimore/ Wash. D.C.	50	958	1,973	2,931
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	10,122	15,467	25,589
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	723	1,130	1,853
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	4,543	6,261	10,804
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,371	4,427	6,798
(C4) Forest Glen	Army	20910	Washington D.C.	2	475	776	1,251
Other					2,097	3,397	5,494
Maryland Total					27,942	43,888	71,830
		MASSACH	USETTS				
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	821	1,144	1,965
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	256	360	616
Other					899	1,622	2,521
Massachusetts Total					1,976	3,126	5,102
		Місні	GAN				
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	171	446	617
Other					917	2,063	2,980
Michigan Total	·			-	1,088	2,509	3,597
		MINNES	ΟΤΑ				
Fort Snelling	Army	55111	Minneapolis	0	246	595	841
Other					241	538	779
Minnesota Total					487	1,133	1,620
		Mississ					
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	305	837	1,142
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,346	1,410	2,756
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	1,240	1,844	3,084

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

**Reference Tables** 

				Miles			
	Service		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	4,833	4,666	9,499
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	868	658	1,526
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	558	877	1,435
Other					212	389	601
Mississippi Total					9,362	10,681	20,043
		Misso	URI				
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	9,737	13,391	23,128
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	318	625	943
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,657	4,842	8,499
Other					573	1,156	1,729
Missouri Total					14,285	20,014	34,299
		Μοντ	ANA				
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,153	3,809	6,962
Other					96	236	332
Montana Total					3,249	4,045	7,294
		NEBRA	SKA	-	-	-	
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	5,802	9,017	14,819
Other					164	376	540
Nebraska Total					5,966	9,393	15,359
		NEVA	ΠA	-	-		
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	799	1,046	1,845
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	9,815	12,856	22,671
Other		00101	240 10940	Ū	173	384	557
Nevada Total					10,787	14,286	25,073
		NEW HAM	DSHIDE	-	10,101	11,200	20,010
Pease AGB	Air Force	03801	Portsmouth	0	130	229	359
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	635	993	1,628
Other	nuvy	00001	1 ontoiniouti	Ū	109	207	316
New Hampshire Total					874	1,429	2,303
		New Je		-		1,420	2,000
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	254	413	667
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	932	2,179	3,111
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,221	5,647	9,868
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	255	475	730
Other	Navy	00100	i filiadolpfila, i A	01	426	868	1,294
New Jersey Total					6,088	9,582	15,670
		NEW ME			0,000	5,302	15,010
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,654	E 200	10.026
Holloman AFB	Air Force Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	7 50	4,054	5,382 4,195	10,036 7,588
		87117					7,856
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	0/11/	Albuquerque	4	3,250	4,606	1,000

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

**United States Installation Population by State** 

**Reference Tables** 

Miles         Miles           Base         Service         Nearest Metro Branch         Total         Total         Total           White Sands Missile Range         Army         88002         El Paso, TX         45         654         1,084           Other         153         363         153         363           New Mexico Total         Total         153         363           New Mexico Total         New York         25         361         663           St Marine Corps District         Marine Corps         11530         New York         25         361         663           Fort Hamilton         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         10996         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         22,316         32,1727         1,155         32,453         33         4,663         34,946           Cherry Point MILRE	Total           Personnel           1,738           516           27,734           1,024           41,195           556           2,882           588           4,550           3,706           54,501
Base         Branch         Zip Code         City (NMC)*         NMC         Sponsors         Dependents         P           White Sands Missile Range         Army         88002         El Paso, TX         45         654         1,084           Other         153         363         363         363         363           New Mexico Total         12,104         15,630         15,630         363           Fort Drum         Marine Corps         11530         New York         25         361         663           Fort Drum         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         22,316         38,476         38,946         38,946         38,946         38,946         33,946	Personnel 1,738 516 <b>27,734</b> <b>1</b> ,024 41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
White Sands Missile Range         Army         88002         El Paso, TX         45         654         1,084           Other         153         363           New Mexico Total         12,104         15,630           NEW YORK           1st Marine Corps District         Marine Corps         11530         New York         25         361         663           Fort Drum         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         13602         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         1250         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         New York Total         22,316         32,453           New York Total         VORTH CAROLINA         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28307         Fayettevil	516 27,734 1,024 41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
Other         153         363           New Mexico Total         12,104         15,630           Ist Marine Corps District         Marine Corps         11530         New York         25         361         663           Fort Drum         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         11252         New York         0         176         380           Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         12,53         2,453         11,253         2,453           New York Total         20,316         38,946         12,53         2,453         13,009         13,53         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533	27,734 1,024 41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
NEW YORK           1st Marine Corps District         Marine Corps         11530         New York         25         361         663           Fort Drum         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         11252         New York         0         176         380           Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         Xew York Total         22,316         32,185           Camp Lejeune MCB         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         2833         Moorehead City         20         430         613           Fort Bragg	1,024 41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
1st Marine Corps District         Marine Corps         11530         New York         25         361         663           Fort Drum         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         11252         New York         0         176         380           Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other	41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
Fort Drum         Army         13602         Watertown         8         17,014         24,181           Fort Hamilton         Army         11252         New York         0         176         380           Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         2,453         2,453         2,453         2,453           New York Total         Vork Total         22,316         32,185         3,8476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point McAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville </td <td>41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706</td>	41,195 556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
Fort Hamilton         Army         11252         New York         0         176         380           Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         1,253         2,453          22,316         32,185           NorTH CAROLINA           Camp Lejeune MCB         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville         2         7,006         7,534           Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699	556 2,882 588 4,550 3,706
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston         Navy         12302         Schenectady         3         1,727         1,155           Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         1,253         2,453           New York Total         Z2,316         32,185         Z2,316         32,185           Camp Lejeune MCB         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville         2         7,006         7,534           Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699           Seymour Johnson AFB         Air Force         27531         Raleigh         50         4,259	2,882 588 4,550 3,706
Stewart Newburgh USARC         Army         12550         New York         60         244         344           West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         1,253         2,453           New York Total         Z2,316         32,185           Camp Lejeune MCB         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28533         Moorehead City         20         430         613           Fort Bragg         Army         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville         2         7,006         7,534           Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699           Seymour Johnson AFB         Air Force         27531         Raleigh         50         4,259         5,549	588 4,550 3,706
West Point MILRES         Army         10996         New York         50         1,541         3,009           Other         1,253         2,453         1,253         2,453         22,316         32,185           New York Total         22,316         32,185         22,316         32,185           Camp Lejeune MCB         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28533         Moorehead City         20         430         613           Fort Bragg         Army         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville         2         7,006         7,534           Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699           Seymour Johnson AFB         Air Force         27531         Raleigh         50         4,259         5,549	4,550 3,706
Other         1,253         2,453           New York Total         22,316         32,185           Camp Lejeune MCB         Marine Corps         28542         Jacksonville         3         38,476         38,946           Cherry Point MCAS         Marine Corps         28533         Moorehead City         20         7,625         8,469           Cherry Point Naval Aviation         Navy         28533         Moorehead City         20         430         613           Fort Bragg         Army         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville         2         7,006         7,534           Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699           Seymour Johnson AFB         Air Force         27531         Raleigh         50         4,259         5,549	3,706
New York Total22,31632,185NORTH CAROLINACamp Lejeune MCBMarine Corps28542Jacksonville338,47638,946Cherry Point MCASMarine Corps28533Moorehead City207,6258,469Cherry Point Naval AviationNavy28533Moorehead City20430613Fort BraggArmy28307Fayetteville1046,67273,465New River MCASMarine Corps28545Jacksonville27,0067,534Pope AFBAir Force28308Fayetteville121,7412,699Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	
NORTH CAROLINACamp Lejeune MCBMarine Corps28542Jacksonville338,47638,946Cherry Point MCASMarine Corps28533Moorehead City207,6258,469Cherry Point Naval AviationNavy28533Moorehead City20430613Fort BraggArmy28307Fayetteville1046,67273,465New River MCASMarine Corps28545Jacksonville27,0067,534Pope AFBAir Force28308Fayetteville121,7412,699Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	54,501
Camp Lejeune MCBMarine Corps28542Jacksonville338,47638,946Cherry Point MCASMarine Corps28533Moorehead City207,6258,469Cherry Point Naval AviationNavy28533Moorehead City20430613Fort BraggArmy28307Fayetteville1046,67273,465New River MCASMarine Corps28545Jacksonville27,0067,534Pope AFBAir Force28308Fayetteville121,7412,699Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	
Cherry Point MCASMarine Corps28533Moorehead City207,6258,469Cherry Point Naval AviationNavy28533Moorehead City20430613Fort BraggArmy28307Fayetteville1046,67273,465New River MCASMarine Corps28545Jacksonville27,0067,534Pope AFBAir Force28308Fayetteville121,7412,699Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	
Cherry Point Naval AviationNavy28533Moorehead City20430613Fort BraggArmy28307Fayetteville1046,67273,465New River MCASMarine Corps28545Jacksonville27,0067,534Pope AFBAir Force28308Fayetteville121,7412,699Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	77,422
Fort Bragg         Army         28307         Fayetteville         10         46,672         73,465           New River MCAS         Marine Corps         28545         Jacksonville         2         7,006         7,534           Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699           Seymour Johnson AFB         Air Force         27531         Raleigh         50         4,259         5,549	16,094
New River MCASMarine Corps28545Jacksonville27,0067,534Pope AFBAir Force28308Fayetteville121,7412,699Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	1,043
Pope AFB         Air Force         28308         Fayetteville         12         1,741         2,699           Seymour Johnson AFB         Air Force         27531         Raleigh         50         4,259         5,549	120,137
Seymour Johnson AFBAir Force27531Raleigh504,2595,549	14,540
	4,440
Other 1,786 2,852	9,808
	4,638
North Carolina Total 107,995 140,127	248,122
Νοκτή Βακότα	
Grand Forks AFB Air Force 58205 Grand Forks 15 1,574 2,008	3,582
Minot AFB         Air Force         58705         Minot         13         5,278         5,647	10,925
Other 37 95	132
North Dakota Total 6,889 7,750	14,639
Оню	
Columbus Def Depot Army 43216 Columbus 0 144 374	518
Wright-Patterson AFB Air Force 45433 Dayton 10 5,414 8,789	14,203
Other 944 2,205	3,149
Ohio Total 6,502 11,368	17,870
Окганома	,
Altus AFB Air Force 73523 Oklahoma City 120 1,265 1,769	3,034
Fort Sill Army 73503 Oklahoma City 90 11,073 14,592	25,665
Tinker AFB Air Force 73145 Oklahoma City 12 5,818 8,145	13,963
Vance AFB Air Force 73705 Oklahoma City 90 1,240 1,213	10,000
Other 303 744	2,453
Oklahoma Total 19,699 26,463	

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

**Reference Tables** 

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)*	Miles to NMC	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
		OREG					
Portland IAP AGS	Air Force	97218	Portland	0	122	235	357
Other					279	599	878
Oregon Total					401	834	1,235
		PENNSYL	VANIA				
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	529	1,453	1,982
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	283	654	937
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	311	629	940
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	159	333	492
Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	269	522	791
Other					692	1,536	2,228
Pennsylvania Total					2,243	5,127	7,370
		RHODE IS	SLAND				
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	3,275	4,645	7,920
Other					147	371	518
Rhode Island Total					3,422	5,016	8,438
		SOUTH CA	ROLINA		- ,		-,
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,968	4,747	8,715
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,705	4,943	8,648
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	9,876	9,697	19,573
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	6,367	3,955	10,322
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	6,817	2,745	9,562
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,391	8,404	13,795
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	230	339	569
Other					960	931	1,891
South Carolina Total					37,314	35,761	73,075
		SOUTH D	ΑΚΟΤΑ	-	-	-	
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,166	3,986	7,152
Other					67	164	231
South Dakota Total					3,233	4,150	7,383
		TENNES	SSEE		-		
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	541	1,179	1,720
Other					1,490	3,441	4,931
Tennessee Total					2,031	4,620	6,651
		Texa	AS		_,1	.,	
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,263	1,434	2,697
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,266	5,509	9,775
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	26,558	40,093	66,651
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	40,330	62,480	102,810
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	11,011	17,242	28,253
				-		,	,0

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

#### **United States Installation Population by State**

**Reference Tables** 

				Miles			
	Service		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	448	506	954
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	17,979	18,231	36,210
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,386	1,227	2,613
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	859	1,425	2,284
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,329	4,505	6,834
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	4,244	3,898	8,142
Other					3,192	7,078	10,270
Texas Total				-	116,887	166,482	283,369
		Uta	н				
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	3,435	5,321	8,756
Other					290	701	991
Utah Total		-		-	3,725	6,022	9,747
		VERM	ONT				
Other					111	178	289
Vermont Total					111	178	289
		Virgi	NIA		-		
Cheatam Annex	Navy	23185	Norfolk	35	557	917	1,474
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,168	5,156	8,324
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	4,147	8,740	12,887
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	5,136	9,209	14,345
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	6,950	9,742	16,692
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,277	3,188	5,465
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	3,418	5,593	9,011
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	243	445	688
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,389	10,782	18,171
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	5,331	7,659	12,990
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,531	11,336	18,867
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	3,782	4,569	8,351
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	778	1,199	1,977
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	34,662	44,380	79,042
Norfolk Naval Shipyard	Navy	23709	Norfolk	3	1,217	1,613	2,830
NSA Northwest Annex	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	665	767	1,432
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	3,686	4,522	8,208
Pentagon	DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	7,959	18,791	26,750
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	203	393	596
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	740	1,092	1,832
Other					21,241	28,217	49,458
Virginia Total					121,080	178,310	299,390

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

**Reference Tables** 

				Miles					
_	Service		Nearest Metro	to	Total	Total	Total		
Base	Branch	Zip Code	City (NMC)*	NMC	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel		
WASHINGTON									
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,810	3,666	6,476		
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	29,673	47,250	76,923		
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	3,172	4,130	7,302		
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	6,307	8,774	15,081		
Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton	Navy	98337	Bremerton	0	3,622	3,831	7,453		
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	812	1,040	1,852		
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	1,248	1,705	2,953		
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	4,923	6,471	11,394		
Other					3,345	4,693	8,038		
Washington Total					55,912	81,560	137,472		
		WEST VI	RGINIA						
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove	Navy	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	100	112	212		
Other					136	295	431		
West Virginia Total					236	407	643		
		Wiscol	NSIN						
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	132	360	492		
Other					379	808	1,187		
Wisconsin Total					511	1,168	1,679		
		WYOM	ING						
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	2,906	3,692	6,598		
Other					22	49	71		
Wyoming Total					2,928	3,741	6,669		
		UNITED S	TATES						
United States Other**					36	88	124		
United States Total					1,152,380	1,580,110	2,732,490		

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2014)

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

# **International Population by Continent**

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	9,481	13,387	22,868
Asia	78,204	88,706	166,910
Australia and Oceania	5,390	6,710	12,100
Europe	64,541	91,325	155,866
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	1,917	2,623	4,540
South America	273	464	737
Ships Afloat**	14,087	19,290	33,377
International Total***	173,893	222,505	396,398

\* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

\*\* Ships Afloat includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

\*\*\* International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2014)

# DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2014 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

### **Data Sources and References**

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2014 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953–2014). Defense Almanac. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2014). Current Population Survey. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2014, 2015). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2014)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses (2012)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2014)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2014)
- Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (2010)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2014). Statistical Abstract of the United States. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.

